

ON A NON-DETERMINISTIC MIXED INTEGER  
PROBLEM FOR PRODUCTION CONTROL  
A BRANCH-AND-BOUND ALGORITHM AND A NEURAL NETWORK  
APPROACH

Inauguraldissertation  
zur Erlangung des akademischen Grades  
des Doktors der Naturwissenschaften  
der Universität Mannheim

vorgelegt von

Katrin Schlegel, M. Sc.  
aus Tübingen

Mannheim, Juni 2021

Dekan: Dr. Bernd Lübcke, Universität Mannheim

Referent: Professor Dr. Simone Göttlich, Universität Mannheim

Korreferent: Professor Dr. Michael Herty, Universität Aachen

Tag der mündlichen Prüfung: 13. Oktober 2021

## **Abstract**

Just in sequence (JIS) production of automotive manufacturers and numerous of their suppliers shift the focus to production sections that do not preserve the order sequence during the production process. The increasing variety enhances the importance of such sections. Resorting is necessary, which is cost, time and space consuming. The aim to satisfy the customers' demand, meet goals for productivity growth and be competitive through increase in efficiency motivates the controlling of such production sections.

This work focuses on use cases with a non-deterministic perturbation of the order sequence. The mathematical models are built and tested with the data provided by the paint shop of an automobile manufacturer. A mixed integer program and a neural network approach are presented.

The MIP is formulated based on a simulation of the paint shop in the objective function and an approximation of the statistics in the constraints. The structure of the model is exploited and dependencies are pointed out. It is shown to be stable, further experiment designs for use cases are proposed.

A specific constraint is identified as the main factor for the long and strongly varying computational times. On that basis a customized branch-and-bound algorithm is developed. The success of the algorithm in the reduction of the search tree size is shown and proposals for a performant implementation are made.

Within the scope of a second approach a sequence-to-sequence neural network is presented. This approach is motivated by the strength of neural networks to recognize patterns in data without any preceeding interpretation or assumptions by the researcher. Different network types are discussed and the sequence-to-sequence network is embedded. Experiments with different parameter settings point out the non-deterministic and complex data structure. Further theoretical considerations on the network design are discussed.



## **Zusammenfassung**

Die just-in-sequence-Produktion bei Automobilherstellern und einer Vielzahl ihrer Zulieferer lässt Produktionsabschnitte in den Fokus der Produktionssteuerung rücken, die die Reihenfolge der Aufträge nicht erhalten. Die wachsende Produktvielfalt verstärkt die Gewichtung ebensolcher Abschnitte. Die daraus resultierende notwendige Resortierung hat einen hohen finanziellen, zeitlichen und räumlichen Aufwand zur Folge. Das Bestreben die Kundennachfrage zu befriedigen, Wachstumsziele zu erreichen und konkurrenzfähig zu bleiben motiviert die Steuerung und Optimierung solcher Produktionsabschnitte.

Der Fokus dieser Arbeit liegt auf nicht-deterministischer Verwirbelung der Auftragsreihenfolge. Anhand der Daten aus dem Gewerk Oberfläche eines Automobilherstellers als Anwendungsfall werden mathematische Modelle zur Steuerung formuliert und getestet. In zwei separaten Ansätzen wird das Potenzial eines MIP und eines neuronalen Netzes untersucht.

Das MIP basiert zum einen auf einer Simulation der Oberfläche in der Zielfunktion und zum anderen auf einer Annäherung der statistischen Verwirbelung in den Nebenbedingungen. Die Struktur des Modells wird untersucht und es wird auf Abhängigkeiten zwischen Variablen hingewiesen. Wir zeigen, dass das Modell stabil ist und geben einen Ausblick auf Möglichkeiten zur Umsetzung weiterer Experimente.

Insbesondere eine Nebenbedingung wird als Hauptfaktor für lange und stark schwankende Rechenzeiten des MIPs identifiziert. Ausgehend davon wird ein branch-and-bound Verfahren mit problemspezifischem Pruning entwickelt. Die aus der Anwendung dieses Algorithmus resultierende Verkleinerung des Suchbaums wird evaluiert und es werden Vorschläge für eine performante Implementierung gemacht.

Im Rahmen eines zweiten Lösungsansatzes wird ein sequence-to-sequence neural network vorgestellt. Dieser Ansatz ist motiviert durch das Vermögen neuronaler Netze, losgelöst von menschlichen Interpretationen oder Annahmen, Muster in Daten erkennen zu können.

Unterschiedliche Arten von Netzen werden diskutiert und das sequence-to-sequence

neural network wird eingebettet. Experimente mit unterschiedlichen Parametereinstellungen zeigen erneut die nicht-deterministische und äußerst komplexe Struktur der Daten auf. Weitere theoretische Überlegungen zur Architektur des neuronalen Netzes werden diskutiert.

# Contents

List of Figures	VIII
List of Tables	IX
1. Introduction	1
2. Structure and solution methods for mixed integer programs	5
2.1. Introduction to linear programming	5
2.2. Basic properties of polytopes	6
2.2.1. Representation and permutation polytopes	12
2.3. Performance of famous algorithms on the Birkhoff polytope	15
2.3.1. Simplex Algorithm	17
2.3.2. Ellipsoid Method	20
2.3.3. Interior Point Method	21
2.4. Reformulation techniques for MIPs	23
2.4.1. Reformulation based on decomposition	23
2.4.2. Projection of polyhedrons	24
2.4.3. Relaxation techniques in MIP solving	25
2.4.4. On the extended formulation of a polytope	28
3. The Mixed Integer Model	29
3.1. Motivation	29
3.2. Notation and setup	32
3.3. Analysis of real and artificial data	39
3.3.1. Analysis of real data	40
3.3.2. Algorithm for generating artificial data	42
3.3.3. Analysis of artificial data	45
3.3.4. Discussion of the artificial data	48
3.4. Measure on the set of sequences	48

3.5. Mixed Integer Model . . . . .	51
3.5.1. Idea . . . . .	51
3.5.2. Mathematic formulation of the MIP . . . . .	51
3.5.3. Stability analysis of the MIP . . . . .	56
3.6. Computational results of the MIP . . . . .	58
3.7. Discussion of the MIP results . . . . .	61
<b>4. Heuristic</b>	<b>67</b>
4.1. A survey on branching methods, node selection strategies and pruning rules . . . . .	68
4.1.1. Most common branching strategies . . . . .	68
4.1.2. Most common search strategies . . . . .	70
4.1.3. Pruning rules . . . . .	71
4.2. A customized branch-and-bound algorithm . . . . .	72
4.2.1. Idea . . . . .	72
4.2.2. A branch-and-bound algorithm with customized pruning rule . . . . .	74
4.3. Computational results of the heuristic . . . . .	77
4.4. Discussion of the heuristic results . . . . .	78
<b>5. Neural Network</b>	<b>79</b>
5.1. Neural Networks in business and industries . . . . .	79
5.2. Feedforward Neural Network and Recurrent Neural Networks . . . . .	80
5.2.1. Feedforward Neural Networks . . . . .	80
5.2.2. Recurrent neural networks . . . . .	83
5.2.3. Long-short term memory . . . . .	83
5.2.4. Autoencoders . . . . .	84
5.2.5. Hopfield neural networks . . . . .	85
5.3. A sequence-to-sequence neural network . . . . .	87
5.3.1. Design of the sequence-to-sequence network . . . . .	87
5.3.2. Preprocessing and formatting of the training and test data . . . . .	90
5.4. Description of the results for the sequence-to-sequence neural network . . . . .	92
5.5. Limitations and applicability of the network . . . . .	93
<b>6. Conclusion</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>7. Bibliography</b>	<b>97</b>



<b>A. Analysis of real and artificial data</b>	<b>107</b>
A.1. Statistical analysis of real data . . . . .	108
A.2. Statistical analysis of artificial data . . . . .	112
A.2.1. Moving statistic values for mono-distributed sets with $n = 10$ , 50, 100, 200 . . . . .	112
A.2.2. Moving statistic values for poly distributed sets with $n = 10$ , 50, 100, 200 . . . . .	117
A.2.3. Probability distributions for $n = 10, 50, 100, 200$ . . . . .	121
<b>B. Computational results of the MIP</b>	<b>125</b>
B.1. Gurobi Optimizer without start solution . . . . .	125
B.1.1. Statistic values for Gurobi Optimizer without start solution . .	135
B.2. Gurobi Optimizer with MIPstart . . . . .	137
B.2.1. Statistic values for Gurobi Optimizer with start solution . . .	146
B.2.2. Overview computational time for Gurobi Optimizer . . . . .	149
B.3. Gurobi logs of problem 30 <sub>2</sub> -2-96 with and without MIPStart . . . . .	152
<b>C. Computational results of the customized branch-and-bound algo- rithm</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>D. Computational results of the sequence-to-sequence network</b>	<b>168</b>

# List of Figures

1.1. Chapter overview	3
2.1. 1-simplex, a 1-polytope	9
2.2. SCHLEGEL diagram of a cube, a 3-polytope	9
3.1. Production chart	30
3.2. Structure of paint shop.	31
3.3. Probability distribution and relative frequency for two orders	63
3.4. Probability distribution and relative frequency for five orders	63
3.5. Classification of perturbation factors	65
4.1. Exemplary search tree comparing heuristic and Gurobi Optimizer	73
5.1. Structure of the encoder	88
5.2. Structure of the decoder	89
A.1. Statistic values for HD-1	108
A.2. Statistic values for HD-2	109
A.3. Statistic values for HD-3	110
A.4. Statistic values for $10_4-1$	112
A.5. Statistic values for $50_4-1$	113
A.6. Statistic values for $100_8-1$	114
A.7. Statistic values for $200_8-1$	115
A.8. Statistic values for $10_4-2$	117
A.9. Statistic values for $50_4-2$	118
A.10. Statistic values for $100_8-2$	119
A.11. Statistic values for $200_8-2$	120
A.12. Probability distributions for $10_4-1$ and $10_4-2$	121
A.13. Probability distributions for $50_4-1$ and $50_4-2$	122
A.14. Probability distributions for $100_8-1$ and $100_8-2$	123

---

A.15. Probability distributions for 200 <sub>8</sub> -1 and 200 <sub>8</sub> -2 . . . . .	124
B.1. Average computational time for mono-distributed sets $n_4$ -1 . . . . .	149
B.2. Average computational time for poly-distributed sets $n_4$ -2 . . . . .	150
B.3. Gurobi log of problem 30 <sub>2</sub> -2-96 without MIPStart . . . . .	155
B.4. Gurobi log of problem 30 <sub>2</sub> -2-96 with MIPStart . . . . .	165

# List of Tables

3.1. Data format of orders	35
3.2. Real data analysis, range and shift values	41
3.3. Color-specific shift and distribution of colors	44
3.4. Example data generation	46
3.5. Artificial data analysis, range and shift values	47
3.6. Variables in MIP (3.29a)-(3.29m)	52
3.7. Results of the stability analysis for MIP (3.29a)-(3.29m)	57
3.8. Examples overview	60
5.1. Neural network data set overview	91
B.1. MIP results	134
B.2. Statistic values for MIP results	136
B.3. MIP results with MIPStart	145
B.4. Statistic values for MIP results with MIPStart	147
C.1. Computational results Heuristic	167
D.1. Results for the neural network	170
D.2. Results for parameter configurations	171

# 1. Introduction

Any customer can have a car painted any color that he wants so long as it is black.

---

*(Henry Ford)*

Whereas the number of available colors for cars was limited to a handful of choices in the times of Henry Ford, one hundred years later automobile manufacturers provide a large variety to meet customer demands. The growing number of colors made it necessary to recognize the painting process in the context of production management. Today the painting process is a complex, multistage, extremely energy intensive and expensive operation [Bys+20]. While researchers have focused on optimizing processes in the assembly line so far, the paint shop has stayed untouched to a large extent. One reason might be, that high potential in cost and material reduction is facing a high process complexity.

In contrast to the final assembly, where the sequence of bodies gets physically fixed with putting them on the assembly line, a sequence of bodies gets perturbed while passing the paint shop. Currently, this perturbation is indirectly dealt with by operating a high rack warehouse for painted car bodies located between the paint shop and the assembly line. This so-called main buffer works as a storage and sorting place. Construction and operation of the buffer consumes space, that is often limited within a plant, as well as human resources. Additionally, it produces costs in a significant amount.

This gives rise to the question asking for a method to control the paint shop such that the buffer size can be reduced maintaining the supply of the assembly line.

The assembly line defines the sequence, in which the painted car bodies leave the paint

shop ideally. Hence, we look upon this shop against the production direction. Let a desired output sequence be given by the assembly line. Then, the method should determine an input sequence, whose resulting output sequence after passing the paint shop differs as little as possible from the given output sequence. A paint shop output sequence similar to the sequence demanded by the assembly line usually requires less buffer spaces than an arbitrary sequence.

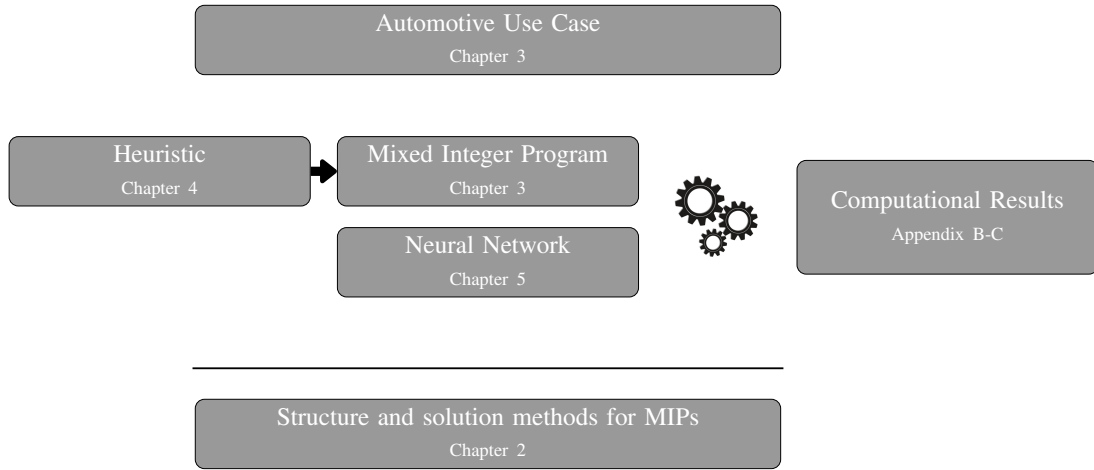
Approaching the challenge of controlling the paint shop we use techniques from two different mathematical fields. On the one hand, we model the behaviour of the paint shop and formulate a mixed integer program. Optimization theory is known as a strong tool and its application in production planning and production control has rapidly increased in the past few decades.

On the other hand, we feed a neural network with the raw data. A powerful benefit of neural networks is the capability to identify patterns or trends in data, that have remained unrecognized by the human eye and data analysis. Recently, the potential of neural networks as an operations research tool has been discussed.

## Structure of this work

Chapter 2 is dedicated to the structure of mixed integer programs as well as the performance of well-established algorithms. We give an introduction to the properties of polytopes. The performance of well-known optimization algorithms on polytopes is presented and reformulation techniques are outlined.

Chapter 3 starts with the description of the use case, originally provided by a member of the automotive industries, that we raise to a more general level. The problem presented stands out by its complexity and strong dependency on the input data. The terms of an extensive analysis of the available data from the Daimler AG are described and the results are presented. These results show, that certain adjustments in the operating principle of the paint shop are necessary in order to have starting points for the controlling thereof. We set a framework of assumptions and restrictions and develop an algorithm for the generation of artificial data fitting into this setting. We claim, that this algorithm is “the most deterministic way” of generating statistical data meeting the required specifications, which form the basis for best-case scenario analyses of the presented problem. Within the same framework we formulate a mixed integer program. Find the study of stability and the results of extensive test calculations presented



**Figure 1.1.:** Chapter overview

in Chapter [3](#). We conclude the chapter with a discussion of application possibilities in the automotive section and beyond.

In Chapter [4](#), a heuristic is presented in order to handle the strongly varying and partially extremely long computational times of the mixed integer program in Chapter [3](#). The chapter gives an overview of well-known branching and search strategies as well as pruning rules as being the core components of a branch-and-bound or branch-and-cut algorithms. The impact of the components on each other is roughly summarized. Subsequently, a branch-and-bound algorithm with a custom pruning rule is introduced and tested. We combine depth first search with a problem-specific pruning rule, that allows to reduce the search space by a significant part. The results are presented and further modifications and analyses are discussed.

Chapter [5](#) starts with an introduction to neural networks and their increasing popularity for numerous use cases in the industrial sector. We outline the differences of common neural networks and their application areas. The main design choices for networks are described. The remainder of this chapter is concerned with the architecture of a sequence-to-sequence neural network. Mapping one sequence into another does not belong to the inner circle of classic examples for the scope of neural networks. Classification and regression problems are application examples that come to mind first. In designing a reliable network we follow the architecture of translation networks with encoder and decoder. The network is tested with color sequences. Based on these re-

sults we present theoretical considerations to modify the network and the loss function, in particular.

See Figure [1.1](#) for a graphical chapter overview.

## Application spectrum

The phenomenon described in this work can be found in numerous productive sectors. Due to our research background, the first industries suggesting themselves are automotive suppliers that provide their goods *just in sequence* (JIS).

For the performance of a mixed integer program as well as a neural network the data quality is essential. The application requires an extensive analysis of the relevant manufacturing data and -potentially- of production processes and structural conditions as well. There might be cases, where raw data is usable directly or after eliminating “non-representative” data caused by unregularities such as emergency stops. Yet we assume that it is not uncommon that the manufacturing process might require adjustments concerning noise making factors, such as wear and tear of machining tools, temperature of the material, air humidity, human factors of any kind, et cetera. This procedure of adjustment also has to be executed on the paint shops of the Daimler AG in order to apply the mixed integer program. Mainly depending on the exact structure and the number of processed Rohbaulack variants more or less groundwork is necessary in the paint shops of the individual plants to reach a certain quality of results. Similar efforts have been sought for the body shop in the plant in Sindelfingen since a few years within the scope of a separately set up project. This sumptuous analysis takes the cooperation of production managers, data analysts and mathematicians. By the time of completion of this work final results of the body shop project have not been available yet.

The complex structure of the paint shop is both, downside and opportunity. Despite all groundwork it might be necessary to combine several models in series in order to cope with the complexity. We see potential in dividing the paint shop in several sections, for each of which a modification of the presented mixed integer program or an individually trained neural network applies. However, the Daimler AG currently pursues a different strategy. Instead of understanding the shops as suppliers of the assembly line and as such optimizing them individually, the plant is aimed to be controlled as a whole. Results of this work will not be tested or applied in the running operation of a Daimler plant in the near future.



## 2. Structure and solution methods for mixed integer programs

### 2.1. Introduction to linear programming

Linear Programming is the problem of minimizing (maximizing) a linear objective function subject to a set of linear inequalities. We consider Linear Programs (LP) in the general form

$$\min cx \tag{2.1a}$$

$$\text{s.t. } Ax \leq b \tag{2.1b}$$

$$x \geq 0 \quad , \tag{2.1c}$$

where  $c \in \mathbb{R}^n$ ,  $A \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times n}$ ,  $b \in \mathbb{R}^m$ . We call  $x_1, \dots, x_n$  *decision variables*, (2.1a) the *objective function* and refer to (2.1b) and (2.1c) as the *constraints* of the optimization problem. We assume, that  $A$  has full rank  $m$  and there exists a feasible solution, then the feasible region of (2.1a)-(2.1c) is the intersection of a  $d = n - m$  dimensional affine subspace and the nonnegative orthant in  $\mathbb{R}^n$ , a *polyhedron*. For a brief introduction and basic properties, see Section 2.2. An LP is called Mixed Integer Linear Program (MILP or MIP) if it adds the additional condition, that at least one of the decision variables  $x_1, \dots, x_n$  can only take integer values. Note, that minimization and maximization problems can easily be transformed into one another, since for the objective function holds

$$\min cx = \max -cx \quad . \tag{2.2}$$

An inequality constraint

$$a_1x_1 + a_2x_2 + \cdots + a_nx_n \leq b \quad (2.3)$$

can be converted into an equality constraint by adding a nonnegative  $w$ , a so-called *slack variable*

$$a_1x_1 + a_2x_2 + \cdots + a_nx_n + w = b \quad . \quad (2.4)$$

An equality constraint

$$a_1x_1 + a_2x_2 + \cdots + a_nx_n = b \quad (2.5)$$

can be expressed by two inequality constraints

$$a_1x_1 + a_2x_2 + \cdots + a_nx_n \leq b \quad (2.6)$$

$$a_1x_1 + a_2x_2 + \cdots + a_nx_n \geq b \quad . \quad (2.7)$$

Thus, an LP can always be written in the form (2.1a) - (2.1c) [Van14].

*Remark.* An LP with discrete - usually finite - but large search space is often referred to as *combinatorial optimization problem* in literature.

Some well-known examples for combinatorial optimization problems are [Law76]

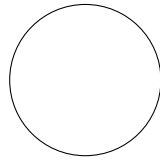
- (i) Traveling Sales Man Problem
- (ii) Job Scheduling Problem
- (iii) Knapsack Problem
- (iv) Arc Coloring Problem.

## 2.2. Basic properties of polytopes

In the following we introduce the notion of bounded convex polytopes. For a detailed introduction we refer to [Zie12a]. Convex polytopes are fundamental geometric objects, whose discovery and study can be traced back to ancient Greece. Objects known to us as regular convex 3-dimensional polytopes are discussed in Euclid's book XIII of the "Elements" [Zie01; Art99].

There are two alternative ways to specify convex polytopes. We have an interior description as convex hulls, in literature often referred to as  $\mathcal{V}$ -polytopes. And we have an exterior description as intersection of half spaces, known as  $\mathcal{H}$ -polytopes. The proof of the mathematical equivalence of these two formulations is nontrivial. For a detailed study see [Zie12a, Lecture 1].

**Definition 2.1.** Let  $A \subset \mathbb{R}^d$ . The subset  $A$  is called *convex* if the line segment for any two points in  $A$  lies in  $A$ , i.e. for all  $x, \tilde{x} \in A$  we have  $\lambda x + (1 - \lambda)\tilde{x} \in A$  for all  $\lambda \in [0, 1]$  [Zie12a].



convex



nonconvex

The *convex hull*  $\text{conv}(A)$  of a set  $A \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  is the smallest convex set that contains  $A$

$$\text{conv}(A) = \bigcap_{\substack{A \subseteq C \subseteq \mathbb{R}^d \\ C \text{ convex}}} C . \quad (2.8)$$

**Definition 2.2.** Let  $x_1, \dots, x_n \in \mathbb{R}^n$  and  $\lambda_1, \dots, \lambda_n \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then  $\sum_{i=1}^n \lambda_i x_i$  is called a *linear combination* of the vectors  $x_1, \dots, x_n$ . It is further a

- (i) *conic combination*, if  $\lambda_i \geq 0$  ,
- (ii) *affine combination*, if  $\sum_{i=1}^n \lambda_i = 1$  ,
- (iii) *convex combination*, if it is conic and affine.

**Definition 2.3.** A *convex polyhedron*  $P$  is the intersection of a finite number of affine halfspaces, where an *affine halfspace* is a set

$$H^{\leq}(a, \beta) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^d \mid \langle a, x \rangle \leq \beta\} \quad (2.9)$$

for some  $a \in \mathbb{R}^d$ ,  $\beta \in \mathbb{R}$ . Thus every polyhedron is the set

$$P(A, b) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^d \mid Ax \leq b\} \quad (2.10)$$

of feasible solutions to an LP  $Ax \leq b$  for some matrix  $A \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times d}$  and some vector  $b \in \mathbb{R}^m$ . A polyhedron is of dimension  $d$  if the points in the polyhedron affinely span  $\mathbb{R}^d$ . Moreover, a polyhedron is a topologically closed subset of  $\mathbb{R}^d$  [Kai11a].

Note, that polyhedra are of great importance for Operations Research since they are not only the set of feasible solutions to LPs but even the solution of MILPs that can be reduced to linear optimization problems over polyhedra [Kai11a].

*Remark.*  $\mathbb{P} \subset \mathbb{R}^n$  is a polytope if and only if  $\mathbb{P}$  is a bounded polyhedron.

**Definition 2.4.** Let  $S = \{x_1, \dots, x_n\}$  be a finite set of points in a real vector space  $V = \mathbb{R}^d$ . A  $\mathcal{V}$ -polytope  $\mathbb{P}$  is the convex hull

$$\mathbb{P} = \text{conv}(S) = \left\{ \sum_{i=1}^n \lambda_i x_i \mid \lambda_i \geq 0, \sum_{i=1}^n \lambda_i = 1 \right\} \quad (2.11)$$

of the set  $S$ . By this definition the polytope is defined by its vertices.

**Definition 2.5.** A  $\mathcal{H}$ -polytope  $\mathbb{P}$  is a bounded solution set of a finite system of linear inequalities

$$\mathbb{P} = \mathbb{P}(A, b) = \left\{ x \in \mathbb{R}^d \mid Ax \leq b \right\}, \quad (2.12)$$

where  $A \in \text{Mat}_{m \times d}(\mathbb{R})$ ,  $b \in \mathbb{R}^m$ .  $\mathbb{P}$  is bounded in the sense that there is a constant  $N$  such that  $\|x\| \leq N$  for all  $x \in \mathbb{P}$ . By this definition the polytope is defined by its facets.

These two definitions are equivalent as the following main theorem for polytopes states. Originally the WEYL and MINKOWSKI theorems show, that any polyhedron, and thus every polytope in particular, that is represented in one form, can also be represented in the other. In literature one often finds the theorems stated for the case of convex cones and then the results extended to more general polyhedra. We chose to present the combined WEYL-MINKOWSKI theorem formulated for the case of polytopes.

**Theorem 2.1.** (WEYL-MINKOWSKI Theorem.) *A subset  $\mathbb{P} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^d$  is the convex hull of a point set (a  $\mathcal{V}$ -polytope)*

$$\mathbb{P} = \text{conv}(S) \quad \text{for some } S \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times n} \quad (2.13)$$

*if and only if it is a bounded intersection of halfspaces (a  $\mathcal{H}$ -polytope)*

$$\mathbb{P} = \mathbb{P}(A, b) \quad \text{for some } A \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times d}, b \in \mathbb{R}^m \quad (2.14)$$

[Zie12a] Theorem 1.1].

*Proof.* This theorem actually consists of two theorems. The “ $\Rightarrow$ ”-direction is the MINKOWSKI-Theorem, the reverse direction is WEYLs Theorem.

Besides the formulation above, a version for cones and one for polyhedra can be found in literature. Both of them can be found with proofs in [CCZ10], for example.  $\square$

Note, that although the geometric objects are the same, as the WEYL-MINKOWSKI Theorem states, from a computational point of view it makes a difference whether a certain polytope is represented as a convex hull or via linear inequalities: the size of one description cannot be bounded polynomially in the size of the other, if the dimension  $d$  is not fixed [KS09].

According to our definition a polytope is always convex, so we will not distinguish between polytopes and convex polytopes.

*Remark.* A  $d$ -polytope  $\mathbb{P}$  with  $\mathbb{P} = \text{conv}(\mathbb{P} \cap \mathbb{Z}^d)$  is in literature often referred to as *integral polytope*. Integral polytopes play a crucial role in integer programming.

*Example.* The empty set, any point, any bounded line segment, any convex polygon in  $\mathbb{R}^n$  is a polytope.

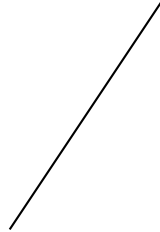


Figure 2.1.: 1-simplex,  
a 1-polytope

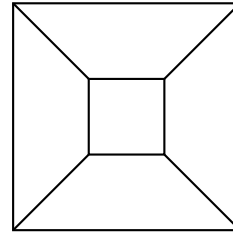


Figure 2.2.: SCHLEGEL diagram of a  
cube,  
a 3-polytope

By a classical theorem of MINKOWSKI any compact convex set can be written as a convex combination of its extreme points. In the context of polyhedral theory this theorem formulates as follows.

**Theorem 2.2.** (MINKOWSKI Theorem.) *Let  $\mathbb{P}$  be a polytope in  $\mathbb{R}^d$ , let  $\{x_1, \dots, x_n\}$  be a finite subset of  $\mathbb{P}$ . Let  $\text{ext}(\mathbb{P})$  denote the set of vertices of  $\mathbb{P}$ .*

*Then, the following two conditions are equivalent*

1.  $\mathbb{P} = \text{conv}\{x_1, \dots, x_n\}$
2.  $\text{ext}(\mathbb{P}) \subseteq \{x_1, \dots, x_n\}$  .

In particular, we have  $\mathbb{P} = \text{conv}(\text{ext}(\mathbb{P}))$  [Bro83 Theorem 7.2].

*Proof.* This theorem applies for compact convex sets in  $\mathbb{R}^d$  in general. Let  $C \subset \mathbb{R}^d$  be a compact convex set and let  $M \subset C$  be a subset. Suppose there is an extreme point  $x$  of  $C$  with  $x \notin M$ . Then,  $M$  is a subset of  $C \setminus \{x\}$ , and since  $C \setminus \{x\}$  is convex by the definition of an extreme point, it follows, that  $\text{conv}(M)$  is also a subset of  $C \setminus \{x\}$ . Set  $\mathbb{P} = C$  and  $\{x_1, \dots, x_n\} = M$  and we have 1.  $\Rightarrow$  2.

For 2.  $\Rightarrow$  1. it suffices to show, that

$$C \subset \text{conv}(\text{ext}(C)) \quad . \quad (2.15)$$

Together with the opposite inclusion, that obviously holds, we have  $C = \text{conv}(\text{ext}(C))$ . And we also have  $C = \text{conv}(M)$  for any subset  $M$  containing  $\text{ext}(C)$ . We prove (2.15) by induction on the dimension of  $C$ . For  $\dim(C) = -1$  and  $\dim(C) = 0$  there is nothing to be proven. For  $\dim(C) = 1$  the statement is clearly valid. Suppose the statement is valid for all compact convex sets of dimension  $< d$ , and let  $C$  be a convex set of dimension  $d$ . Let  $x \in C$ , we have to show that  $x$  is a convex combination of extreme points of  $C$ . If  $x$  is an extreme point itself then there is nothing to be proven. So suppose  $x$  is not an extreme point, then there is a segment in  $C$  having  $x$  in its relative interior. Extending the segment, if necessary, we have two points  $y_0, y_1$ , such that  $x \in ]y_0, y_1[$ . Let  $F_0$  and  $F_1$  be the smallest faces of  $C$  containing  $y_0$  and  $y_1$  respectively. Then,  $F_0$  and  $F_1$  are proper faces of  $C$ . They are, in particular, compact convex sets and they both have dimension  $< d$ . By induction hypothesis there are points  $x_{01}, \dots, x_{0p} \in \text{ext}(F_0)$  and  $x_{11}, \dots, x_{1p} \in \text{ext}(F_1)$  such that  $y_0$  is a convex combination of the  $x_{0i}$ 's and  $y_1$  is a convex combination of the  $x_{1j}$ 's. Since  $x$  is a convex combination of  $y_0$  and  $y_1$ , it follows, that  $x$  is a convex combination of the  $x_{0i}$ 's and  $x_{1j}$ 's. In order to complete the proof, note, that the  $x_{0i}$ 's and  $x_{1j}$ 's are extreme points of  $C$  [Bro83 proof of Theorem 5.10].  $\square$

Note, that a polytope has a finite number of faces.

The dimension  $\dim(\mathbb{P})$  of a polytope  $\mathbb{P}$  is the dimension of the affine hull  $\text{aff}(\mathbb{P})$

$$\text{aff}(\mathbb{P}) = \left\{ y \in \mathbb{R}^d \mid y = \sum_{i=1}^n a_i x_i, x_i \in \mathbb{P}, a_i \in \mathbb{R}, \sum_{i=1}^n a_i = 1 \right\} . \quad (2.16)$$

A polytope  $\mathbb{P}$  is denoted a *d-Polytope*, if  $\dim(\mathbb{P}) = d$ . By convention we have  $\dim(\mathbb{P}) = -1$  if  $\mathbb{P} = \emptyset$  [Bau+09].

**Theorem 2.3.** (CARATHÉODORY'S theorem.) *Let  $\mathbb{P}$  denote a  $d$ -polytope. Any point in the polytope is a convex combination of at most  $d + 1$  extreme points of the polytope [Fad15].*

**Definition 2.1.** Let  $\mathbb{P}$  be a polytope. A linear inequality  $cx \leq c_0$  is valid for  $\mathbb{P}$ , if it is satisfied for all points  $x \in \mathbb{P}$ . A *face*  $F$  of  $\mathbb{P}$  is any set of the form

$$F = \mathbb{P} \cap \{x \in \mathbb{R}^d \mid cx = c_0\} \quad (2.17)$$

The dimension of a face  $\dim(F)$  is the dimension of its affine hull  $\dim(\text{aff}(F))$ . A  $k$ -dimensional face is being called a *k-face*.

*Remark.* For the valid inequality  $0x \leq 0$ , we get that  $\mathbb{P}$  itself is a face of  $\mathbb{P}$ .

**Lemma 2.4.** *Every face of a polytope is a polytope.*

*Proof.* Let  $\mathbb{P} = \text{conv}(S)$  be a polytope and let  $F$  be a face of  $\mathbb{P}$  defined by  $cx \leq c_0$ . Let  $S_0 = \{x \in S \mid cx = c_0\}$  and  $\mathring{S} = \{x \in S \mid cx < c_0\}$ . Then,  $S = S_0 \cup \mathring{S}$ . The following calculation shows, that  $F = \text{conv}(S_0)$ . The convex combination  $\lambda_1 x_1 + \dots + \lambda_n x_n$ ,  $x_i \in \mathring{S}$  satisfies  $cx = c_0$  if and only if  $\lambda_i = 0$  for all  $i$ . In order to see this let  $\mathring{S} = \{x_1, \dots, x_k\}$  and  $S_0 = \{x'_1, \dots, x'_l\}$ . Let  $x \in F$

$$\begin{aligned} c_0 = cx &= c((\lambda_1 x_1 + \dots + \lambda_k x_k) + (\lambda'_1 x'_1 + \dots + \lambda'_l x'_l)) \\ &= (\lambda_1 cx_1 + \dots + \lambda_k cx_k) + (\lambda'_1 cx'_1 + \dots + \lambda'_l cx'_l) \\ &\leq (\lambda_1 c_0 + \dots + \lambda_k c_0) + (\lambda'_1 c_0 + \dots + \lambda'_l c_0) \\ &= c_0(\lambda_1 + \dots + \lambda_k + \lambda'_1 + \dots + \lambda'_l) , \end{aligned}$$

where  $\lambda_i cx_i \leq \lambda_i c_0$  for  $1 \leq i \leq k$  and  $\lambda'_j cx'_j = \lambda'_j c_0$  for  $1 \leq j \leq l$ . For this to hold, we must have  $\lambda_i cx_i = \lambda_i c_0$ , which only holds if  $\lambda_i = 0$  for all  $i$ . Thus, we have  $x = \lambda'_1 x'_1 + \dots + \lambda'_l x'_l$ , so  $x \in \text{conv}(S_0)$ .  $\square$

**Definition 2.2.** Let  $\mathbb{P}$  be a polytope of dimension  $d$ . The 0-dimensional faces are called *vertices*. The 1-faces are called *edges*. The  $(d-2)$ -faces are called *ridges* and  $(d-1)$ -faces are called *facets*.

Note, that the facets of a polytope correspond to the exterior description of that polytope ( $\mathcal{H}$ -polytope). Exactly one inequality for each facet is needed.

Since some vertices are connected by edges, we can define an undirected graph

$$\Gamma = (V(\Gamma), E(\Gamma)), \text{ where } V(\Gamma) = \{v \mid v \in \text{vert}(\mathcal{P})\} \text{ and } E(\Gamma) = \{(v, w) \in V(\Gamma) \mid \exists \text{ edge } E \text{ of } \mathcal{P} \text{ such that } v \in E, w \in E\}.$$

*Remark.* In certain applications two *improper* faces are introduced:  $\emptyset$  and  $\mathbb{P}$  itself. Then, we have the following additional properties

- i For every two faces  $F_1, F_2 \subset \mathbb{F}$  we have  $F_1 \cap F_2$  is also a face of  $\mathbb{F}$ . We write  $F_1 \wedge F_2$ .
- ii For every two faces  $F_1, F_2 \subset \mathbb{F}$  there exists a uniquely defined face  $F_1 \vee F_2$ , the “smallest” face that contains both,  $F_1$  and  $F_2$ .

**Proposition 2.5.** Let  $\mathbb{P}$  be a  $d$ -polytope, let  $f_k(\mathbb{P})$  denote the number of different  $k$ -faces of  $\mathbb{P}$ . Then, we have

$$f_k(\mathbb{P}) \leq \binom{f_0(\mathbb{P})}{k+1}, \quad (2.18)$$

with the convention  $f_k(\mathbb{P}) = 0$  for  $k > d$  or  $k < -1$  [Gru13].

### 2.2.1. Representation and permutation polytopes

Let  $G$  be a finite group. Let  $\rho : G \rightarrow \text{GL}(V)$  be a real representation of  $G$ . It induces an  $\mathbb{R}$ -algebra homomorphism from the group algebra  $\mathbb{R}[G]$  to  $\text{End}(V)$ , which we also denote by  $\rho$  [Bau+09].

**Definition 2.3.** The *representation polytope*  $\mathbb{P}(\rho)$  of the representation  $\rho$  is defined as the convex hull of  $\rho(G)$  in the vector space  $\text{End}(V)$  [Bau+09 Definition 1.1].

Let  $G = \langle \pi_1, \dots, \pi_m \rangle$  be a permutation group over a finite set  $X$ . Let  $n$  denote the number of elements of  $X$ . Consider the standard permutation representation  $\chi$  with

$$\chi : G \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{X^2}, \quad (2.19)$$



$$\chi(\pi)_{ij} = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } \pi(i) = j, \\ 0 & \text{else} \end{cases} \quad (2.20)$$

This is the usual way of representing permutations of  $X$  by  $n \times n$  permutation matrices.

Let  $S_n$  denote the symmetric group over  $\{1, \dots, n\}$ . Let  $G$  be any finite group. Let  $\chi : G \rightarrow S_n$  be the permutation representation, thus  $G$  can be identified with the permutation group  $\chi(G) \leq S_n$ . We write in short  $G \leq S_n$  in both cases, whether  $G$  is a subgroup of  $S_n$  or identified as such by  $\chi$ .

**Definition 2.4.** For  $G \leq S_n$  the *permutation polytope* associated to  $G$  is defined as

$$\mathbb{P}(G) = \text{conv}(\chi(G)) \subset \text{Mat}_{n \times n}(\mathbb{R}) \cong \mathbb{R}^{n^2} \quad (2.21)$$

[Bau+09] Definition 1.2].

In particular, any permutation polytope is a representation polytope [Bau+09].

For an extensive investigation of general permutation polytopes, as well as their dimensions and graphs, we refer to the work by Guralnick and Perkinson [GP06].

## The Birkhoff Polytope

We consider the special case that  $G$  is the symmetric group over  $X$ .

**Definition 2.5.** The  $n$ th *Birkhoff polytope*  $B_n$  also called *assignment polytope* is defined by

$$B_n = \text{conv}(\chi(\pi) \mid \pi \in S_n) \quad (2.22)$$

The Birkhoff polytope is one of the most important polytopes. It arises in various fields of mathematics, in combinatorics ([Ath05]), statistics (see [Pak00]), optimization ([Pak00] et al.) or representation theory (e.g. [Bra+91], [Onn93]) [Bau+09].

The BIRKHOFF-VON NEUMANN Theorem characterizes the  $n$ th Birkhoff polytope  $B_n$  as the polytope of all doubly stochastic  $n \times n$  matrices. This theorem was stated by George David Birkhoff in 1946 and independently proven by John von Neumann in 1953.

**Theorem 2.6.** (BIRKHOFF-VON NEUMANN *Theorem.*)  $B_n$  is an  $(n-1)^2$  dimensional polytope with  $n!$  vertices having the following inequality description

$$B_n = \left\{ (x_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}^{n^2} \mid x_{ij} \geq 0 \text{ and } \sum_i x_{ij} = \sum_j x_{ij} = 1 \text{ for } 1 \leq i, j \leq n \right\} . \quad (2.23)$$

*Proof.* The original proof by Birkhoff can be found in [Bir46], an alternative version in [Hur].  $\square$

The facets of  $\mathbb{B}_n$  are defined by the inequalities  $x_{ij} \geq 0$  for  $1 \leq i, j \leq n$ .

*Remark.* In particular, the Birkhoff polytope is a 0/1-polytope, that is the convex hull of vectors in  $\{0,1\}^{n^2}$ . The probably most famous application of 0/1-polytopes is the Travelling Salesman Problem [BS96]. The Birkhoff polytope is a so called *transportation polytope*  $T(a,b)$

$$T(a,b) = \left\{ (x_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times n} \mid x_{ij} \geq 0 \text{ and } \sum_i x_{ij} = b_j, \sum_j x_{ij} = a_i \text{ for } 1 \leq i \leq m, 1 \leq j \leq n \right\} . \quad (2.24)$$

*Remark.* Two permutations  $\sigma, \pi \in S_n$  correspond to an edge of  $B_n$  if and only if  $\sigma^{-1}\pi$  is a cycle.

Although polytopes have been studied since ancient Greece, calculating the volume of a polytope still remains tough. Even for relatively small values of  $n$ , computing  $\text{vol}(\mathbb{B}_n)$  represents a significant challenge. The explicit volume is known up to  $n = 10$  [BP03].

$\text{vol}(\mathbb{B}_{10}) =$

$$\frac{727291284016786420977508457990121862548823260052557333386607889}{828160860106766855125676318796872729344622463533089422677980721388055573995627029375088350489282088486400000000} .$$

In [CM07] Canfield and McKay present an asymptotic formula for the volume of the  $n$ th Birkhoff polytope  $\mathbb{B}_n$

$$\text{vol}(\mathbb{B}_n) = \frac{1}{(2\pi)^{n-1/2} n^{(n-1)^2}} \exp\left(\frac{1}{3} + n^2 + \mathcal{O}(n^{-1/2+\varepsilon})\right) \quad (2.25)$$

for any  $\varepsilon > 0$  as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ .

De Loera et al. [LLY09] present an exact combinatorial formula

$$\text{vol}(\mathbb{B}_n) = \frac{1}{((n-1)^2)!} \sum_{\sigma \in S_n} \sum_{T \in \text{Arb}(l,n)} \frac{\langle c, \sigma \rangle^{(n-1)^2}}{\prod_{e \notin E(T)} \langle c, W^{T,e} \sigma \rangle} . \quad (2.26)$$

For two vertices  $x, y$  of a polytope  $\mathbb{P}$  recall, that the *distance*  $\text{dist}(x, y)$  is the minimal number of edges needed to go from  $x$  to  $y$  in the graph of  $\mathbb{P}$ . Let  $\Delta(\mathbb{P})$  denote the *diameter* of  $\mathbb{P}$ , that is the maximum possible distance between two vertices in the graph of the polytope. In the context of algorithms in optimization theory we can characterize  $\Delta(\mathbb{P})$  as the best-possible number of iterations initiated at the worst vertex [Loe13]. This relation to the Simplex Algorithm in Linear Programming was the origin of the following HIRSCH Conjecture. This conjecture was posed by Warren M. Hirsch in 1957 and published by George D. Dantzig in 1963 [Dan63] p.168]. It states, that any two vertices of a  $d$ -polytope with  $n$  facets can be connected by a graph of at most  $n - d$  edges.

**Conjecture 2.7.** (HIRSCH Conjecture). *Let  $n > g \geq 2$ . Let  $\mathbb{P}$  be a  $d$ -dimensional polytope with  $n$  facets and let  $G(\mathbb{P})$  be its graph. Then,  $\Delta(G(\mathbb{P})) \leq n - d$ .*

As we know now the conjecture, as stated by Dantzig, is false [Zie12b]. Credits for this result go to Klee and Walkup, who gave a counterexample in [KW67]. For a nice overview giving correct kinds of polytopes for this conjecture see [KS09].

## 2.3. Performance of famous algorithms on the Birkhoff polytope

Over the years, tens of algorithms for linear programming have been suggested, however, most of them could not compete with the historically first algorithm, Dantzig's simplex method. Nevertheless, at least two methods are worth mentioning. In the following section we give a survey of these algorithms and their performance on polytopes and the Birkhoff polytope in particular. Therefore, we mainly follow [MG07].

Recall the general form of a mixed integer minimization problem

$$\min cx \quad (2.27a)$$

$$\text{s.t. } Ax \leq b \quad (2.27b)$$

$$x \geq 0 \quad (2.27c)$$

$$x_j \text{ integer } , \quad (2.27d)$$

The *LP relaxation* of a MIP is the continuous optimization problem that is obtained by dropping the integrality restrictions. For one, the LP relaxation provides an lower bound for the optimal value of the MIP. In addition, if an optimal solution to the LP relation is found, that satisfies the integrality constraints, it is also an optimal solution to the corresponding MIP [JNS00].

According to the rules of a branch-and-cut method, an enumeration tree is spanned, where every node is solved by a linear programming algorithm, commonly the simplex algorithm. By moving down the tree, more and more integer variables are fixed. Branch-and-cut is a combination of branch-and-bound and a cutting plane method. In a cutting plane method, the LP relaxation of the integer program is solved. If the optimal solution is feasible in the integer program, it also solves the integer program. Otherwise, a constraint is added to the linear program that separates this solution from the set of feasible solutions to the integer program and the new program is solved again. In a branch-and-bound method the first step also is to solve the LP relaxation. If the optimal solution is feasible in the integer program it also solves the integer program. Otherwise, the relaxation is split into two subproblems, usually by fixing a particular variable at zero or one. One subproblem is chosen and the LP relaxation of that subproblem is solved.

Depending on whether the subproblem is infeasible or the solution is also feasible to the integer program and whether objective value of the optimal solution is worse than the one of the known solution to the integer program the tree is pruned at this node or the node is split into two further subproblems [Mit96].

The computational efficiency in solving a mixed integer program depends on the number of iterations and the effort on each iteration. We first focus on the latter here. The significance and impact of the branching strategies will be revisited in Chapter 4

### 2.3.1. Simplex Algorithm

As being one of the most important problems studied by researchers in mathematics, operations research und computer science, the understanding of linear programming has improved vastly in the last 70 years. The classical method for solving linear programs is still the well-known simplex algorithm, presented by George Dantzig in 1947. The simplex method considers the combinatorial structure of the faces of the polytopes.

In order to state it briefly, the algorithm proceeds by walking from one vertex to another. At each step, a vertex is chosen that is superior with respect to the objective function. The algorithm either determines an optimal solution, gets the indication of unboundedness or determines infeasibility. We follow the work of Adler et al. [APR14] as well as Friedmann et al. [FHZ11] and Friedmann [Fri11] and Pak [Pak00] for an overview of the performance of the simplex method in linear programs.

A *strongly polynomial algorithm* for a linear program is one whose total number of operations is bounded polynomially in the input length. Several variants of Dantzig's simplex method have been developed and many of them have been proven to have exponential worst-case performance. In order to specialize the simplex method to a concrete algorithm, a pivoting rule needs to be provided, determining the choice of the next vertex in case there is more than one candidate. It is still an open question if there exists a pivoting rule requiring a polynomial number of steps on any linear program. However, in practice the simplex method usually performs very well. The primal simplex method usually requires at most  $2m$  to  $3m$  pivots to obtain optimality. This was stated based on numerous experiments with thousands of practical problems by Dantzig very early [Dan63, p. 160].

In graph-theoretic terms, the simplex algorithm computes a path in the graph  $\Gamma$  defined by the vertices and edges of the underlying polytope. The efficiency of the method is determined by the length of that path. Therefore, the diameter of the polytope determines a lower bound for the number of pivot steps [FT94]. Recall the HIRSCH conjecture (2.7) stating, that a walk of length of at most  $n - d$  should always exist. As a significant progress on this conjecture we mention the work of Kalai and Kleitman [KK92], who proved, that there always exists a walk of length at most  $n^{\log_2 d + 2}$ . However, the existence of such a short walk, does not imply that the simplex algorithm finds it [ST04].

Recall, that the vertices of  $\mathbb{B}_n$  are in a one-to-one correspondence of the elements of the symmetric group  $S_n$ , and the edges correspond to pairs of permutations  $\sigma, \pi \in S_n$  such that  $\sigma^{-1}\pi$  is a single cycle. Since every permutation can be represented by a product

of two cycles [HKL04, Proposition 5], conclude, that the diameter of the Graph  $\Gamma_n$  of vertices and edges of  $\mathbb{B}_n$  is 2. Thus, we can reach the desired minimum in at most two steps [Pak00]. In order to determine the maximal number of steps, we consider the following “toy version” of the simplex algorithm presented by Pak [Pak00].

**Theorem 2.8.** *Let  $\mathbb{P}_n$  be the  $n$ th Birkhoff polytope. Consider the linear functional  $\phi$*

$$\phi = c_\alpha x = x_{11} + \alpha x_{12} + \cdots + \alpha^{n-1} x_{1n} + \alpha^n x_{21} + \cdots + \alpha^{n^2-1} x_{nn} \quad . \quad (2.28)$$

*We think of the graph  $\Gamma_n$  as a partially ordered set with  $\sigma \geq \pi$  if there exists a sequence of edges between  $\sigma$  and  $\pi$  on which  $\phi$  decreases. Then, for  $0 < \alpha < 1/(n+1)$  there exists a decreasing sequence of vertices of  $\mathbb{P}_n$  of length  $> Cn!$ , for a universal constant  $C > 0$  [Pak00, Theorem 1.4].*

*Proof.* We prove the theorem by constructing a desired sequence from the permutation  $(1, 2, \dots, n)$  to  $(n, (n-1), \dots, 1)$ . For  $n = 2$  the chain is trivial. We prove the statement by induction over  $n$ . Suppose we know the chain of permutations for  $n \leq m-1$ . Let the chain for  $n = m$  be as follows: It starts with

$$(1, 2, \dots, m-1, m) \rightarrow \cdots \rightarrow (1, m, m-1, \dots, 2) \quad , \quad (2.29)$$

where the middle part is the sequence of permutations for  $n = m-1$ . We get the rest of the chain by going to an element like  $(2, *, \dots, *)$ , then some chain in the middle, then  $(2, n, n-1, \dots, 3, 1)$ , to  $(3, *, \dots, *)$  and so on, until we reach  $(n, n-1, \dots, 1)$ . All we need now is to describe the chain from  $(i, n, n-1, \dots, i+1, i-1, \dots, 1)$  to  $(i+1, n, n-1, \dots, i+2, i, \dots, 1)$ . Let therefore  $k = \lfloor n/2 \rfloor$ . Observe, that it is always possible to move from  $\sigma_1 = (i, n, n-1, \dots, 1)$  to  $\sigma_2 = (i+1, 1, 2, \dots, k, *, \dots, *)$  since  $\sigma_2 \leq \sigma_1$  and there is a rearrangement of  $*$  such that  $\sigma_1^{-1} \sigma_2$  is a long cycle. Now get from  $\sigma_2$  to  $\sigma_3 = (i+1, 1, 2, \dots, k, m, m-1, \dots, k+1)$  by decomposing  $\sigma_2^{-1} \sigma_3$  into a product of cycles and using them one by one. Use induction again for  $n = m-k$ . We reach  $(i+1, n, n-1, \dots, 1)$ , which completes the construction. In order to compute the length of the whole chain of permutations, let  $L_n$  denote the length of the chain on  $S_n$ . The induction gives us

$$L_{n+1} = (n+1)(L_n - (\lfloor n/2 \rfloor + 1)!) \quad . \quad (2.30)$$

Dividing both sides by  $(n+1)!$  gives us

$$\frac{L_{n+1}}{(n+1)!} > \frac{L_n}{n!} - \frac{1}{[n/2]!} \quad . \quad (2.31)$$

Since  $\sum_k \frac{2}{k!} \rightarrow \frac{2}{e} < 1$ , we have  $\frac{L_n}{n!} > 1 - \frac{2}{e}$  for all  $n$ . This implies the result [Pak00, proof of Theorem 1.4].  $\square$

Thus, the maximum running time of the simplex algorithm on the Birkhoff polytope is exponential. Pak also showed that the expected average running time of the simplex method on the Birkhoff polytope with cost function  $c_\alpha$  is  $\mathcal{O}(n \log n)$  [Pak00].

**Theorem 2.9.** *Let  $\phi$  be as above, let  $0 \leq \alpha \leq \alpha_0$ , then we have an expected running time of the algorithm of  $\mathcal{O}(n \log n)$  [Pak00, Theorem 1.5].*

*Proof.* Let  $D_n$  be the total number of cycles in the symmetric group  $S_n$ , i.e. the degree of a graph  $\Gamma$ . We have

$$D_n = \sum_{l=2}^n \binom{n}{l} (l-1)! = n! \sum_{l=2}^n \frac{1}{l(n-l)!} < c(n-1)! \quad (2.32)$$

for some universal constant  $c > 1$ . Therefore, the probability of the randomly chosen cycle being a long cycle is  $> 1/c$ .

Now suppose the algorithm is at a permutation  $\sigma = (n, n-1, \dots, n-k, j, *, \dots, *)$ , with  $1 \leq j < n-k-1$ . Note, that elements  $n, n-1, \dots, n-k$  are fixed at this point, in the sense that no decreasing edge can ever change them. We compute the number of decreasing edges  $(\sigma, \omega)$  leaving  $\sigma$  which do not change  $j$ . This number is not greater than  $D_{n-k-2}$  and at least  $(n-k-1-j)(n-k-2)!$ , which is the number of all cycles on the last  $n-k-1$  elements and such that  $\omega(k+2) > j$ . Therefore, the probability, that in a decreasing edge  $(\sigma, \omega)$ , we have  $\omega(k+2) > j$  is at least  $c' = 1/(1+c)$ . Conclude, that with probability  $> c'$  the  $(k+2)$ th element  $j$  in a permutation changes to a uniform element  $\in [j+1, n-k-1]$ . Therefore, after  $\mathcal{O}(\log n)$  moves the  $(k+2)$ nd element in a permutation will become  $n-k-1$  and “stuck”. From here it takes  $\mathcal{O}(n \log n)$  steps for all elements to get fixed, which means we reach  $(n, n-1, \dots, 1)$  [Pak00, proof of Theorem 1.5].  $\square$

One of the most important parameterizations of the simplex algorithm is the pivoting rule. It determines which nonbasic variable is to enter the basis at each step of the

iteration. It still remains an open challenge to find a pivot rule that makes the simplex method run in polynomial time for all LPs or show that none exists. For discussions of this problem see [APR14; Tod02] and the references therein.

### 2.3.2. Ellipsoid Method

The ellipsoid method is designed to solve decision problems rather than optimization problems. It was originally invented by Shor [SZ71], Yudin and Nemirovski [YN76a; YN76b; YN77] to solve a certain kind of nonlinear optimization problems in the 1970s. Nine years later Khachyan [Kha79] showed how the ellipsoid method can be used to solve linear programs in provable polynomial time [MG07]. We consider the decision problem of finding a feasible point to a system of linear inequalities [Reb09]

$$Ax \leq b \quad . \quad (2.33)$$

Roughly, the ellipsoid method constructs a sequence of ellipsoids  $E_k$ , each of which contains a point satisfying the constraints (2.33), if one exists, starting with an initial ellipsoid containing the solution set of (2.33). On the  $(k+1)$ st iteration the algorithm checks whether the center  $x_k$  of the current ellipsoid  $E_k$  satisfies constraints (2.33). If so, it stops. If not, some constraints violated by  $x_k$ , say

$$a^T x \leq b_i \quad (2.34)$$

is chosen and the ellipsoid of minimum volume that contains the half-ellipsoid

$$E_{k+1} = \{x \in E_k \mid a^T x \leq a^T x_k\} \quad (2.35)$$

is constructed. Denote the center of  $E_{k+1}$  by  $x_{k+1}$ . The iterative step above is repeated. One can determine whether (2.27a) is feasible or not in a polynomial number of iterations by modifying the algorithm to account for finite precision arithmetic, applying it to a suitable perturbation of (2.27a) and choosing  $E_0$  appropriately [BGT81]. This result of being “theoretically efficient” was first noted by L. G. Khachiyan in 1979, though the ellipsoid method did not prove to be “practically efficient”. In fact, it has been shown, that the expected running time of the simplex algorithm is polynomial and much better than the expected running time of the ellipsoid method [GLS88]. The



decision problem (2.33) is closely related to the linear program

$$\min cx \quad (2.36a)$$

$$\text{s.t. } Ax \leq b \quad (2.36b)$$

$$x \geq 0 \quad (2.36c)$$

Due to duality, theory solving problem (2.36a)-(2.36c) is equivalent to finding a feasible point of the following system of linear inequalities:

$$Ax \leq b \quad (2.37a)$$

$$-x \leq 0 \quad (2.37b)$$

$$-Ay \leq -c \quad (2.37c)$$

$$-y \leq 0 \quad (2.37d)$$

$$-cx + bx \leq 0 \quad (2.37e)$$

where the third and fourth inequality come from the dual problem of (2.36a)-(2.36c). The last inequality comes from the Strong Duality Theorem. The equivalence of the two problems means that vector  $x$  of each solution  $(x,y)$  of (2.37a)-(2.37e) is an optimal solution of (2.36a)-(2.36c), and  $y$  is an optimal solution for the dual problem. In addition, for every solution to the optimization problem there exists a vector such that this pair is feasible for (2.37a)-(2.37e) [Reb09]. From this equivalence Gács and Lovász [GL81] concluded, that the linear programming problem (2.36a)-(2.36c) can be solved in polynomial time. It has to be noted, that the problem size increases from  $n$  to  $n + m$ . Since a polytope is bounded, the ellipsoid method is a polynomial-time algorithm. Usually the simplex method performs better in practice [BGT81].

### 2.3.3. Interior Point Method

In contrast to the simplex algorithm, that explores the extremal points of the feasible region of a linear program, the interior point method walks its way through the interior of the polytope. In 1984, the publication of a paper by Karmarkar [Kar84] built the foundation of the research on this new method. It was originally invented in the context of linear programming. See also [Wri97] for more discussion on different variations of the interior point method. Due to its ability of scaling to large problem sizes, the interior point method has attracted a lot of attention in recent years, since the demand

for large-scale optimization in industries and engineering has increased. Another advantage of the interior point method is, that it is applicable to semidefinite, quadratic and other nonlinear programs. Like the ellipsoid method, most variants of the interior point method have polynomial time complexity [MPR98].

Consider a linear program in the standard form

$$\min cx \quad (2.38a)$$

$$\text{s.t. } x \in X \quad (2.38b)$$

$$x \geq 0 \quad , \quad (2.38c)$$

where  $X$  is a closed convex domain. The basic idea of the interior point method is to equip the linear program with a barrier function  $F$ , a smooth and strongly convex function defined on  $\text{int}(X)$ , such that  $F(x_k) \rightarrow \infty$  along every sequence  $(x_k) \in \text{int}(X)$  with  $x_k \rightarrow \bar{x} \in \partial X$ . A possible barrier function subproblem is

$$\min cx - \mu \sum_{i=1}^n \log(x_i) \quad (2.39a)$$

$$\text{s.t. } Ax = b \quad (2.39b)$$

$$x \geq 0 \quad , \quad (2.39c)$$

where  $\mu$  denotes the so-called barrier parameter, a positive constant [NT09]. The interior point method appears to be superior to the simplex algorithm when it comes to problems with a large number of constraints and variables (say, more than one thousand) [MPR98]. One reason may be the possibility of parallelization where the interior point method often is preferred to the simplex method due to matrix sparsity and communication during the solving process [DSA98]. For the application on MIPs, the integer point method is usually combined with a branch-and-cut algorithm. The challenge thereby is that a solution of the relaxed program might in general not be a good starting point for an interior point method, since it is close to the boundary of the feasible region. In particular, this method tends to have very poor performance: when the starting point is a nonoptimal extreme point, then several iterations are needed to walk towards the center of the feasible region.

This is usually overcome by stop working on the current relaxation before it is solved completely: the earlier we can find good cutting planes, the better, that means further in the interior, the initial solution to the next relaxation [Mit96]. This proceeding obviously saves iterations spent on the current relaxation and also on the next relaxation, because the starting point for the next relaxation is more centered. The advantages and

disadvantages of this approach of early termination can be found in [Mit96]. In the work of Mitchell, a branch-and-bound interior point algorithm can be found [Mit96, Section 2.2].

We summarize, that an interior point method can be useful in solving large integer programs, especially when a feasible solution with good objective value is sufficient and optimality is not necessarily required. However, it depends on the problem specifications if an interior point method, despite its difficulties, outperforms a simplex algorithm in a branch-and-bound algorithm [BM98].

## 2.4. Reformulation techniques for MIPs

In this section we examine ways to reformulate mixed integer programs. Given an initial formulation of an LP, we are interested in different ways of reformulating the problem in order to obtain improved problem formulations by using the problem structure. Improvement may be obtained by reduction of the number of variables so that calculations are typically faster, treatment or elimination of symmetry among solutions, as well as identification of variables that are more effective as branching variables [VW10].

### 2.4.1. Reformulation based on decomposition

Consider an integer program of the form

$$\begin{aligned} \min \quad & cx \\ \text{s.t.} \quad & Ax \leq b \\ & x \in \mathbb{Z}_+^n. \end{aligned}$$

Let  $X = \{x \in \mathbb{Z}_+^n \mid Ax \leq b\}$ . We are interested in finding alternative problem descriptions, that are more effective in any kind [Bad+18]. Both classical decomposition methods, *Dantzig-Wolfe decomposition* and *Benders' decomposition*, are concerned with decomposing the original problem in a master problem and one or several subproblems.

The Dantzig-Wolfe decomposition exploits the linear programming formulation of the

Lagrangian dual (see Section 2.4.3) as master problem by using dynamic column generation [VS06].

The key point of Bender's decomposition is to derive a master problem, that provides a lower bound for the original problem. The problem is either solved, if possible, or, if not, a cut is generated and added to the master problem, it is called a Bender's cut [CJ05]. A Bender's cut is inferred by the dual of the subproblem and thus valid for all variables of the master problem and rather effective.

*Remark.* Anticipating the results of Chapter 3 we note, that due to the strong relation of all of the decision variables, a decomposition approach is not pursued.

### 2.4.2. Projection of polyhedrons

The structure of a linear program or mixed integer program might admit the focus on a subset of the more important variables (e.g the integer variables in a MIP).

**Definition 2.6.** Let  $U \subset \mathbb{R}^n \times \mathbb{R}^p$  denote a subset, the projection of  $U$  on the first  $n$  variables  $x = (x_1, \dots, x_n)$  is the set

$$\text{proj}_x(U) = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists w \in \mathbb{R}^p \text{ with } (x, w) \in U\} \quad (2.41)$$

[VW10, Definition 5].

The FARKAS' Lemma characterizes the optimality condition for several problems by stating, that either the primal problem or the dual problem of a MIP has a solution [Dax97].

**Lemma 2.10.** (FARKAS' Lemma.) *Let  $A \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times n}$  and  $b \in \mathbb{R}^m$ . Then, exactly one of the following two conditions holds*

i *there exists  $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$  such that  $Ax = b$ ,  $x \geq 0$  ,*

ii *there exists  $y \in \mathbb{R}^m$  such that  $A^T y \geq 0$ ,  $y^T b < 0$  .*

A proof of this lemma can be found in numerous optimization textbooks, inter alia [CCZ14 Theorem 3.4].

Furthermore, the FARKAS' Lemma gives a characterization of the projection of a polyhedron.

**Theorem 2.11.** Let  $Q = \{(x, w) \in \mathbb{R}^n \times \mathbb{R}_+^p \mid Gx + Hw \geq d\}$ . Then,

$$\begin{aligned} \text{proj}_x(Q) &= \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid v(d - Gx) \leq 0 \ \forall v \in V\} \\ &= \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid v^j(d - Gx) \leq 0 \text{ for } j = 1, \dots, J\} \end{aligned} \quad (2.42)$$

where  $V = \{v \in \mathbb{R}_+^m \mid vH \leq 0\}$  and  $\{v^j\}_{j=1, \dots, J}$  are the extreme rays of  $V$  [VW10 Theorem 4].

**Proposition 2.12.** If  $P \subset \mathbb{R}^n \times \mathbb{R}^p$  is a polytope, then the projection of  $P$  onto  $\mathbb{R}^n$  is a polytope [JKM04 Proposition 15].

### 2.4.3. Relaxation techniques in MIP solving

Since a matrix is a permutation matrix if - and only if - it is both orthogonal and doubly stochastic, much work focused on finding semidefinite relaxations on orthogonality constraints. These relaxations are convex and hence tractable, but usually they become quite large and scale poorly [Fog+13]. Lim and Wright [LW14] present a typical way of converting a discrete optimization problem over a set of permutations into a continuous relaxation. It follows three steps

- (i) represent the permutations by permutation matrices,
- (ii) relax to the convex hull of the set of permutation matrices, which is the Birkhoff polytope,
- (iii) relax other constraints to ensure convexity/continuity.

This results in a significant rise in the number of variables, from  $n$  variables that are needed to represent the permutation directly to  $\mathcal{O}(n^2)$ , that are required to represent the Birkhoff polytope.

### Lagrangian relaxation

*Lagrangian relaxation* is a technique based on the observation that many computationally hard linear programming problems can be viewed as easy problems complicated by a relatively small set of constraints. Using the Lagrangian relaxation produces a

linear program that is easier to be solved and whose optimal value is a lower bound on the optimal value of the original problem. Thus, this technique can be used to provide bounds in a branch-and-bound algorithm [Fis04]. The Lagrangean relaxation was first applied to the Travelling Sales Man Problem (TSP) in 1970/71 by Held and Karp [HK70]. Since then the number of problems, whose computational time can be speeded up by the use of this technique, has grown. Among them are - in addition to the TSP - Knapsack problem generalized assignment problem, set covering, scheduling problems to name the most famous ones. Several modified versions of the Lagrangean method have been developed, we follow the version presented by [VW10]. Consider an optimization problem of the general form

$$\begin{aligned} \min \quad & cx \\ \text{s.t.} \quad & Bx \leq b \end{aligned} \tag{2.43a}$$

$$Dx \leq d \tag{2.43b}$$

$$x \in \mathbb{Z}_+^n, \quad ,$$

where (2.43b) represent rather “complicated constraints” and (2.43a) are “more tractable” and can be solved quickly in practice. The Lagrangean approach for this problem consists of turning (2.43b) into constraints that can be violated at a price  $\pi$ . Let  $Z = \{x \in \mathbb{Z}_+^n | Bx \leq b\}$ .

This gives rise to the so-called *Lagrangean subproblem*

$$L(\pi) = \min_x \{cx + \pi(Dx - d) | Bx \leq b, x \in \mathbb{Z}_+^n\} \quad . \tag{2.44}$$

For any  $\pi > 0$  the dual function  $L(\pi)$  defines a lower dual bound on the optimal value  $x^*$  of the original problem, since we have

$$cx^* \geq cx^* + \pi(Dx^* - d) \geq L(\pi) \quad . \tag{2.45}$$

Maximizing this bound over the set of admissible penalty vectors is known as the *Lagrangean dual*

$$z_{LD} = \max_{\pi > 0} L(\pi) = \max_{\pi > 0} \min_{x \in Z} \{cx + \pi(Dx - d)\} \quad . \tag{2.46}$$

Let  $\{x^t\}_{t=1,\dots,T}$  denote the set of extreme points of  $\text{conv}(Z)$ . Since the Lagrangean subproblem achieves its optimum at  $x^t$  for a  $t \in \{1, \dots, T\}$ , one can write

$$z_{LD} = \max_{\pi > 0} \min_{t=1,\dots,T} \{cx^t + \pi(Dx^t - d)\} \quad . \quad (2.47)$$

Let  $\sigma$  denote a lower bound on  $(c + \pi D)x^t$ , then the Lagrangean dual can be rewritten

$$\begin{aligned} \max \quad & -\pi d + \sigma \\ \text{s.t.} \quad & \sigma - \pi D x^t \leq c x^t, \quad t = 1, \dots, T \\ & \pi \geq 0 \\ & \sigma \in \mathbb{R} \end{aligned}$$

Taking its linear programming dual we obtain

$$\begin{aligned} \min \quad & \sum_{t=1}^T (c x^t) \lambda_t \\ \text{s.t.} \quad & \sum_{t=1}^T (D x^t) \lambda_t \leq d \\ & \sum_{t=1}^T \lambda_t = 1 \\ & \lambda_t \geq 0 \end{aligned}$$

The following theorem summarizes the results.

**Theorem 2.13.** (Lagrangean Duality.)

$$z_{LD} = \min \{cx \mid Dx \leq d, x \in \text{conv}(Z)\} \quad . \quad (2.50)$$

By definition of the set  $\{x^t\}_{t=1,\dots,T}$  we have

$$\text{conv}(Z) = \{x = \sum_{t=1}^T x^t \lambda_t \mid \sum_{t=1}^T \lambda_t = 1, \lambda_t \geq 0, t = 1, \dots, T\} \quad . \quad (2.51)$$

Thus, the value of the Lagrangean dual is equal to the value of the original LP obtained by minimizing  $cx$  over the intersection of the complicated “constraints” with the convex hull over the “tractable” set [VW10, Theorem 5].

*Remark.* Anticipating the results of Section 4.2.1 we note that the structure of MIP

(3.29a)-(3.29m) appears suitable for Lagrangean relaxation.

#### 2.4.4. On the extended formulation of a polytope

In the following section we give a brief overview of the concept of representing a polytope associated with an optimization problem as a linear projection of a higher dimensional polyhedron. We follow mainly Kaibel [Kai11b] and Goemans [Goe15].

**Definition 2.7.** The  $n$ th permutahedron  $\Pi_n$  is the convex hull of all permutations of the vector  $v = \{1, \dots, n\}$

$$\Pi_n = \left\{ x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \sum_{i=1}^n x_i = \frac{n(n+1)}{2}, \sum_{i \in S} x_i \leq \sum_{i=1}^{|S|} (n+1-i) \text{ for all } S \subset \{1, \dots, n\} \right\}.$$

[LW14]

The permutahedron is an  $(n-1)$ -dimensional polytope with  $n!$  vertices. In order to see this, consider the following: for each permutation  $\sigma$  the vector  $\sigma v$  lies on the sphere with radius  $r = \sum_{i=1}^n i^2$ , so  $\sigma v$  can't be a convex combination of other permutations of  $v$ . The number of  $(n-k)$ -dimensional faces is  $k! \cdot S(n,k)$ , where  $S(n,k)$  is the Stirling number of the second type.

Let  $\pi : \text{Mat}_{n \times n}(\mathbb{R}) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^n$ ,  $A \mapsto Av$ . Then,  $\pi$  projects the set of permutation matrices  $P_n$  to the vertices of  $\Pi_n$ . Since  $\pi$  is linear we have  $\pi(\text{conv}(P_n)) = \text{conv}(\pi(P_n))$ .

The permutahedron is a linear projection of the Birkhoff polytope via the map

$$p(A)_i = \sum_{j=1}^n j a_{ij}.$$

Since for every linear objective function vector  $c \in \mathbb{R}^n$ , we have

$$\max\{\langle c, x \rangle \mid x \in \Pi_n\} = \max\left\{ \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n j c_i a_{ij} \mid A \in \mathbb{P}_n \right\}, \quad (2.52)$$

one can use the Birkhoff polytope  $\mathbb{P}_n$  instead of the permutahedron  $\Pi_n$  in linear programming related issues [Kai11b]. Using a relaxation based on the permutahedron (description requires  $2^n - 2$  inequalities) instead of the Birkhoff polytope (prescribed by  $n^2$  nonnegativity inequalities) is computationally infeasible, because of the exponentially many facets (whereas the Birkhoff polytope has  $n^2$  facets). For more information on extended formulations of polytopes in general see [Kai11b] as well as [CCZ10].



## 3. The Mixed Integer Model

### 3.1. Motivation

In recent years, the consumer demand for customized products and individual customer requests has been growing extensively. This results in a high product diversity in many areas of economy. The automotive industry is widely affected by this development and provides a good example of high complexity products manufactured in mass customization [LRZ06].

Automobile manufacturers face challenges of several kinds in many areas, such as development, sales, production, logistics. Production related challenges tend to be quite complex in the number of involved parties and restrictions, that have to be met. Simultaneously, handling those challenges well is essential in order to satisfy the demand, meet goals for productivity growth and be competitive through increase in efficiency. The manufacturing process in the automotive industry contains three shops, the body shop, paint shop and the assembly line. Controlling of the assembly line has been in the focus of researchers in operations research and optimization theory. A binding specification of the production sequence is supposed to stabilize production and logistic processes, which ensures predictable costs and production time. This issue called the *Car Sequencing Problem* (CSP) has first been described by Parello et al. in [PKW86]. Since then, extensive research has been done in that field and results can be found in a great amount of publications, see [DKM06; Sol+08; Kis04; FB08; PR08] and references therein.

We consider body shop and paint shop as second and first tier supplier of the final assembly. Currently, both shops neither preserve the body sequence during the passage nor are able to provide the sequence required by the final assembly. In order to secure the supply of the final assembly with the required car body at any time, the paint shop

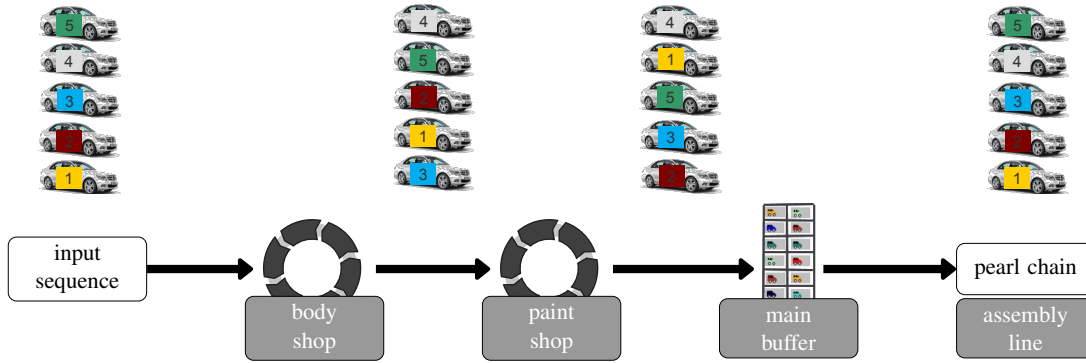


Figure 3.1.: Production chart

charges a high rack warehouse with painted bodies, which functions as storage and sorting place. This so-called *main buffer* assembles the pearl chain sequence for the final assembly. The filling of the main buffer has to be monitored at all times and has to be manually adjusted if necessary. The buffer size has to be checked for sufficiency with every launch of a new model. Costs for construction, support, monitoring and adjustments sum up to a significant amount. In the production line, the paint shop is located between body shop and final assembly (see Figure (3.1)). A car body is assigned to a specific customer order right from the start of manufacturing. Therefore, it holds several order defining attributes, of which the following are relevant in our work: body ID, body type, paint code, model, production number and vehicle type. When entering the paint shop, the car bodies physically just differ in body type, whereas they differ in body type and color when leaving. A combination of body type and color code is called a *Rohbaulack variant*. Car bodies can switch their assigned orders at several stations in the paint shop, if they coincide in body type and color code. We call the possibility to exchange orders *swap option*. Exchanges like that are performed for reasons of different kind such as manufacturing control, supply shortfalls or modification of customer request. In the design of the MIP we respect only the main buffer as a spot with swap options and consider the pairing of car bodies and customer order fixed from manufacturing start to main buffer.

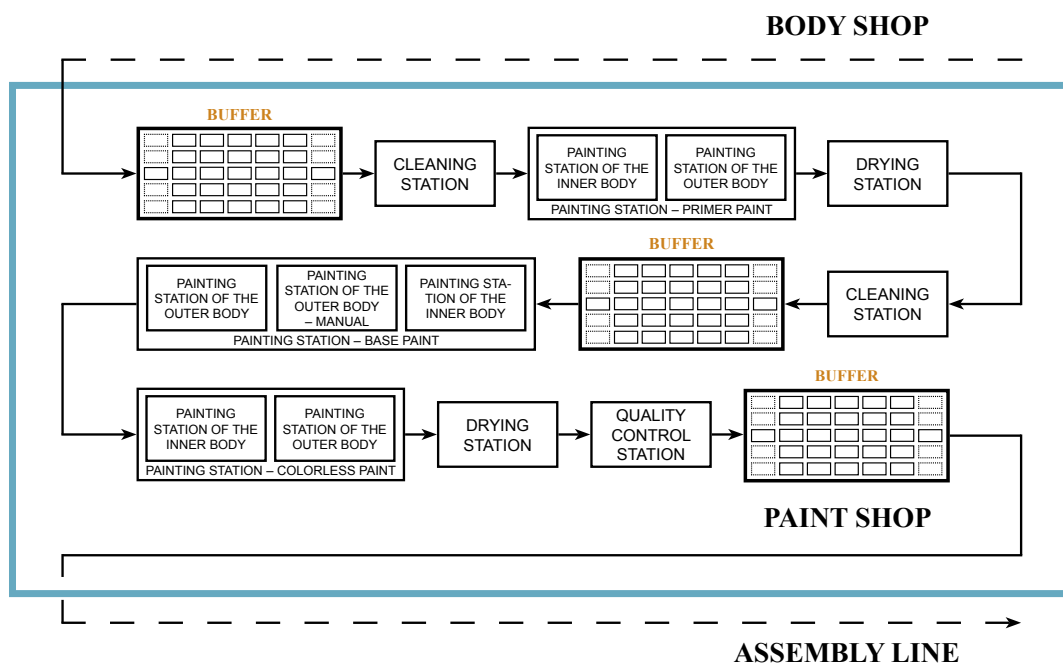
Depending on the question one is interested in, a sequence in the paint shop can be considered a sequence of specified virtual orders or of physical Rohbaulack variants. We justify the latter one by the fact that bodies of the same type and color code can get the assigned customer order exchanged. Unless noted explicitly, a sequence of bodies is usually considered a sequence of orders in the following. A third way is to

understand a sequence as a sequence of orders that get shifted.

We assume that the bodies traverse the paint shop within one day, the set of orders that are processed in the same day is being called a *daily order set*. This definition does not hold in a factory, since there are bodies that remain in the shop beyond the day limit.

For a better understanding of the process and the resulting challenges we take a peek at the interior of the paint shop. A rough draft of the organization and the workflow with focus on relevant details should suffice.

The paint consists of three coats for mat lacquers and four coats for metallic lacquers, that are applied in dipping baths or spraying booths. Since purging painting tools is time and money consuming, bodies are usually stored in a smaller buffer until a certain amount of one color is accumulated. Besides that, the paint shop might include some other smaller buffers to assure continuity in the production process. See Figure 3.2 for an exemplary structure of a paint shop.



Quelle: [Bys+20, Fig. 3.]

**Figure 3.2.: Structure of paint shop.**

Different buffer structures can be found among European automotive manufacturers. For an interesting overview and discussion on this issue see [Bys+20].

The permanent need to reduce production costs while meeting manufacturing and consumer related due dates gives rise to the question, if there is a way to control both, body shop and paint shop, in order to minimize the size of the main buffer.

This research focuses on the paint shop, however, the results are adjustable for the body shop. See section (3.7) for a further discussion on necessary adjustments and the possibility to combine two models in order to control both, the body shop and the paint shop.

Between the painting processes there are several stations for quality control, reworking or manual operations. Besides, we have ovens, cooling sections and polishing stations. Moreover, there are other work stations that are not directly painting related, e.g. sealing. Due to the architecture of the paint shop as well as the body characteristics, a sequence of bodies is not preserved during the throughput. The factor that two or more longitudinal conveyors meet one transverse conveyor and the accumulation of bodies in a sorter inside the paint shop are examples of the first type. Regarding the second type we name the fact that not every body requires the same amount of time for reworking and that rarely requested color codes may have more time spent in the buffer in the paint shop.

Many of those factors being non-deterministic challenges the control of the paint shop. Assuming the main impact on the sequence perturbation is carried by properties of the bodies, essentially the paint, we decided to consider the paint shop a black box, that transforms an input sequence into a perturbed output sequence.

## 3.2. Notation and setup

Originating from the automotive use case described above (see Section 3.1) we set the problem in a more general mathematical context. Therefore, it is required to fix some notation. Some of the terms might have been mentioned in the work so far. For the sake of completeness we give rigorous definitions as well as a concrete example in terms of a use case in the following.

Let  $\mathcal{A}_1, \dots, \mathcal{A}_m$  denote *properties* and let  $\mathcal{A} = \{\mathcal{A}_1, \dots, \mathcal{A}_m\}$  denote the set of those properties. For each property  $\mathcal{A}_l$  let there be given a finite number of *characteristics*  $\mathcal{A}_l = \{a_l^1, a_l^2, a_l^3, \dots\}$ . In the use case of this research we focus on six properties

1. body ID
2. body type

3. color code
4. model
5. production number
6. vehicle type.

The characteristics of every property are given in the form of numerical codes of a specific length.

Let

$$\Gamma : \mathcal{A}_1 \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}_2 \times \cdots \times \mathcal{A}_m \quad (3.1)$$

be a map. We call an element  $A = (a_1, \dots, a_m) \in \text{Graph}(\Gamma) \subset \mathcal{A}_1 \times \cdots \times \mathcal{A}_m$  an *order*. In our use case an order is a full specification of a vehicle corresponding to a customer request<sup>1</sup>. An order is characterized by its characteristic in property  $\mathcal{A}_1$ , respectively the body ID.

Let

$$\tau_l : \text{Graph}(\Gamma) \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}_l, \quad (3.2)$$

$$(a_1, \dots, a_m) \mapsto a_l \quad (3.3)$$

denote the projection on the  $l$ th component. On a set of orders we define equivalence classes by the quotient

$$\mathcal{A} / \tau_{l_1} \times \cdots \times \tau_{l_L}, \quad (3.4)$$

where  $\{\tau_{l_1}, \dots, \tau_{l_L}\} \subset \{\tau_1, \dots, \tau_m\}$  with  $L \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $L < m$  and

$$\tau_{l_1} \times \cdots \times \tau_{l_L} : \text{Graph}(\Gamma) \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}_{l_1} \times \cdots \times \mathcal{A}_{l_L}, \quad (3.5)$$

$$(a_1, \dots, a_m) \mapsto (a_{l_1}, \dots, a_{l_L}). \quad (3.6)$$

Hence, we have

$$(a_1, \dots, a_m) \sim (a'_1, \dots, a'_m) \iff \tau_{l_i}(a_1, \dots, a_m) = \tau_{l_i}(a'_1, \dots, a'_m). \quad (3.7)$$

We denote the equivalence class of an order  $(a_1, \dots, a_m) = A$  by  $[A]$ . The projections

<sup>1</sup>At the time of our tracking, e.g entrance and exit of the paint shop, the physical order carries the six properties mentioned above. A completely manufactured one carries far more.

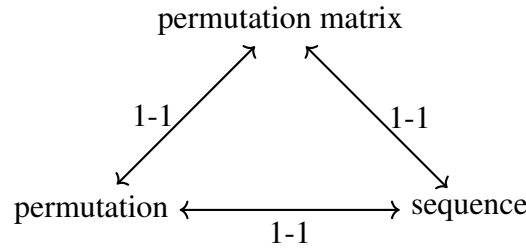
defining the quotient space (3.4) will always be clear from context, so we omit them in the notation of the equivalence classes.

Furthermore, for each fixed set of orders  $\{A_1, A_2, \dots\}$  there exists a family of sequences  $j_t : \mathbb{N} \longrightarrow \{A_1, A_2, \dots\}$ . We denote a sequence by  $(x_j^i)$ , where  $i$  denotes the order  $A_i$  and  $j$  denotes its position within the sequence.

Let  $(S, (x_j^i), (y_j^i))$  be a tuple of a finite set of orders  $S = \{A_1, \dots, A_n\}$  and two finite sequences  $(x_j^i), (y_j^i)$  of orders  $A_i \in S$ . For the length  $n$  of a sequence we have  $n((x_j^i)) = |S|$ . Since the elements are pairwise different a sequence  $(x_j^i)$  can also be identified with a permutation in  $S_n$  or a permutation matrix  $X = (x_{ij}) \in \text{Mat}_{n \times n}(\{0, 1\})$  in the natural way.

$$x_{ij} = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if order } x^i \text{ is at position } j \text{ within the sequence} \\ 0 & \text{else.} \end{cases} \quad (3.8)$$

*Remark.* The identification of a sequence with the permutation or the permutation matrix are 1-to-1 maps



Depending on the mathematical context we prefer one interpretation or the other. For the sake of readability we omit the brackets in the notation from now on and write  $x_i^j$  and  $x_{ij}$  for a sequence and permutation or matrix, respectively.

We extend the definition of equivalence classes (3.4) on an order set to sequences and analogously to permutations and permutation matrices, respectively. For two sequences  $x_i^j, y_i^k$  we define

$$x_i^j \sim y_i^k \iff x_i \sim y_i, \quad \text{for all } i = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.9)$$

The equivalence class of  $x_i^j$  is denoted by  $[x_i^j]$ . Again, we omit the notion of the projections defining the relation, since they are usually clear from context.

In the presented use case let  $S$  be a *daily order set*, that is the set of orders which are manufactured in the paint shop on a given day. This number may vary daily, so we consider  $n$  arbitrary but fixed during the optimization<sup>2</sup>

Every order carries two time stamps. Ordering by one provides the *input sequence*, that is the sequence in which the orders enter the paint shop. Ordering by the other time stamp gives us the *output sequence*, in which the orders leave the shop. Table 3.1 shows the format of the use case data.

body ID	body type	paint code	model	production number	vehicle type	time In	time Out
1700159	7034	197	22215912	9398284	V222	01.07.2019 06 : 38	01.07.2019 21 : 38
1700164	7036	992	22215612	9398217	W222	01.07.2019 06 : 40	01.07.2019 22 : 03
1700188	7067	197	22216612	9398205	V222	01.07.2019 07 : 49	01.07.2019 20 : 39
1700281	7034	998	22215612	9398090	V222	01.07.2019 06 : 52	01.07.2019 20 : 43

**Table 3.1.:** Data format of orders

Since every order is assigned to a body from production start, the number of orders equals the number of car bodies.

We differ three kinds of sequences

- (i) sequence of physical bodies,
- (ii) sequence of virtual customer orders,
- (iii) sequence of Rohbaulack variants.

Recall, that an order is assigned to a body at any time but may get interchanged. After distinguishing them we now keep those three perspectives in mind. Where necessary we will explicitly mention the perspective to choose.

Considering the paint shop a black box, we can think of the process therein as a permu-

<sup>2</sup>In production orders not rarely remain in the paint shop beyond one or more daily order sets due to manufacturing reasons such as reworking. We neglect this in our model and assume that all orders which enter the paint shop one day, leave it the same day. In Section 3.7 we discuss the possibilities of adjusting the model for application.

tation of order sequences or as shifting of single orders within position 1 to  $n$ , where the corresponding permutation matrix carries stochastic entries. We denote a *shift* forwards within the sequence with negative sign and backwards with positive sign. Let

$$d_i = -(j - \bar{j}) \quad (3.10)$$

be the shift that  $x^i$  received during the throughput, where  $j$  is its input position and  $\bar{j}$  its output position.

The shift of any order passing the paintshop depends on two factors. It is the result of the interactions of the orders nearby as well as the intrinsic behavior of that order itself. Assume, that this behavior can be tightened<sup>3</sup> to a fixed subset of the set of properties. We call this subset *set of defining properties*  $\mathcal{A}_{dp}$ . Note, that we have  $\mathcal{A}_1 \notin \mathcal{A}_{dp}$ .

At some point of the thesis we refer to the data from production as *historic input/output sequence* in order to distinguish them from calculated or artificial orders. We call the default output sequence, which is aimed to be reached with high probability and low deviation, *optimal output sequence*. Note, that the term “optimal” refers to production planning in the assembly line, not to the quality of MIP solutions. This optimal output sequence is dictated by the final assembly. In the factory, single orders of the optimal output sequence may be rearranged or put on hold. We neglect this and consider the optimal output sequence to be fixed.

In the use case we set  $L = 2$  and  $\tau_{l_1} = \tau_2, \tau_{l_2} = \tau_3$ . For two orders  $a = (a_1, \dots, a_6)$  and  $a' = (a'_1, \dots, a'_6)$  of a daily order set, we have

$$\begin{aligned} (a_1, \dots, a_6) \sim (a'_1, \dots, a'_6) &\iff \\ \tau_2(a_1, \dots, a_6) = \tau_2(a'_1, \dots, a'_6) \text{ and } \tau_3(a_1, \dots, a_6) &= \tau_3(a'_1, \dots, a'_6) \end{aligned} \quad (3.11)$$

Two orders are equivalent, if - and only if - they coincide in body type and color code. We say the orders are of the same Rohbaulack variant.

### Determining probability functions

For a fixed set of input sequences  $\{x_j^i\}$  let  $\Omega$  denote the set of possible output sequences, that is the set of permutations of each input sequence. For each order in the

<sup>3</sup>In the sense that probability functions (discussed in Section 3.2) with respect to that set are time-independent and of high regularity.



input sequences let  $X : \Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$  denote the random variable that describes the shift  $X(\omega)$  experienced by the order regarding the input sequence and the event of output sequence  $\omega$ <sup>4</sup>

Let  $\mathcal{A}_{dp} = \{\mathcal{A}_{m_1}, \dots, \mathcal{A}_{m_m}\} \subset \{\mathcal{A}_2, \dots, \mathcal{A}_m\}$  be the set of defining properties. For each element  $\alpha = (\alpha_{m_1}, \dots, \alpha_{m_m}) \in \mathcal{A}_{m_1} \times \dots \times \mathcal{A}_{m_m}$  let  $P_\alpha$  denote the probability distribution of shifts for orders of characteristics  $\alpha$

$$P_\alpha : [-n+1, n-1] \cap \mathbb{Z} \rightarrow [0, 1] \quad (3.12)$$

$$k \mapsto P_\alpha(k) = \sum \tilde{P}_X(X = k) \quad (3.13)$$

where the sum over all random variables is corresponding to orders of specification  $\alpha$ .

For every pair of input and output sequences, for every order in those sequences determine the shift. Then, for each element  $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}_{m_1} \times \dots \times \mathcal{A}_{m_m}$  the relative frequency distribution can be understood as approximation of the corresponding probability distribution  $P$  and set

$$P_\alpha(k) := \frac{|\{\text{orders of characteristics } \alpha \text{ with shift } k\}|}{|\{\text{orders of characteristics } \alpha\}|} . \quad (3.14)$$

Let  $f_\alpha$  denote the probability function

$$f_\alpha(x) = \begin{cases} P_\alpha(k) = p_k & \text{if } x = k \in \{-n+1, \dots, n-1\} \\ 0 & \text{else.} \end{cases} , \quad (3.15)$$

A set of pairs of input and output sequences, for which probability distributions are determined, is being called *profile data set*.

For the sake of readability we now drop the reference to the characteristics in the notation of probability density functions, but refer to the order instead. Write  $f_i$  for  $f_\alpha$ , if the characteristics of  $x_i$  equal  $\alpha = \alpha_{m_1}, \dots, \alpha_{m_m}$ .

Note, that we then have  $f_i = f_j$ , if  $x^i = x^j$  respective the defining properties, that is  $x^j \in [x^i]$ .

In the following we consider the color code the only defining property. For the sake of readability and understanding we pass on the general formulation from here on and

---

<sup>4</sup>In this section we adapt the notation familiar from the field of stochastic theory.

continue in terms of the use case.

Let  $\mathcal{C} = \{c_1, \dots, c_C\}$  denote the set of different colors, that appear in the paint shop<sup>5</sup>. Fix a daily order set  $\{x^1, \dots, x^n\}$  and the associated optimal output sequence  $\tilde{y} = \tilde{y}_j^i$ , set by the assembly line. Let  $x, y$  be two sequences consisting of the orders in that daily order set. Consider the quotient  $\{x^1, \dots, x^n\} / \pi_3$ . Let  $l_h$  denote the size of the equivalence class given by  $\pi_3^{-1}(h)$  for  $h = 1, \dots, C$ . Let  $s_{h,k}(x,y)$  be the number of orders of color  $h$  and shift  $k$  from sequence  $x$  to sequence  $y$ .

Since it will either be clear from the context, to which two sequences the shift refers, or mentioned explicitly, we just write  $s_{h,k}$ . With this notation, the quotient  $\frac{s_{h,k}}{l_h}$  denotes the relative frequency of a shift by  $k$  positions among orders of color  $h$ , for  $k = -n, \dots, n$  and  $h = 1, \dots, C$ .

## Combinatorics

With regard to the design of the MIP (see Section 3.5) and the evaluation of the results, some combinatoric observations are required. For a set of  $n$  orders there are

$$n! \tag{3.16}$$

possible sequences. On the set of equivalence classes  $\mathcal{A} / \tau_{l_1} \times \dots \times \tau_{l_L}$  we have

$$\frac{n!}{\prod_i |[A]_i|!} \tag{3.17}$$

sequences, where the product  $\prod_i |[A]_i|$  is over all equivalent classes of orders. For the size of an equivalence class  $[x]$  of sequences we have

$$|[x]| = \prod_i |[A]_i| \quad . \tag{3.18}$$

## Terms for best-case scenario studies

The structure of the problem described above stands out by its high complexity and the strong dependency of the behavior of the orders within a sequence. Thus, it suggests itself for a best-case scenario analysis, where the data is of very high regularity that

<sup>5</sup>In the plant considered in this work we have  $|\mathcal{C}| \approx 40$ .

permits estimations on lower bounds of the computational time and upper bound of the quality of results. For both of the approaches, the MIP and the neural network, we specify the following terms.

We set  $\mathcal{A}_{dp} = \{\mathcal{A}_3\} = \{\text{paint code}\}$  for the set of defining properties, and consider data sets of sequences satisfying  $|\{\mathcal{A}_3\}| = 2$ ,  $|\{\mathcal{A}_3\}| = 4$  and  $|\{\mathcal{A}_3\}| = 8$  respectively. Let  $n_C$  denote the size of a data set consisting of pairs of input and output sequences, where  $n$  denotes the sequence length and  $C = |\{\mathcal{A}_3\}|$ . We set

$$n_C = 10_2, 15_2, 20_2, 30_2, 10_4, 15_4, 20_4, 30_4, 40_4, 50_4, 30_8, 40_8, 50_8 \quad . \quad (3.19)$$

The following terms hold.

- (i) For each data set there exists one distribution for the set of defining properties  $\mathcal{A}_3$  such that for each sequence in the data set the orders of the sequence fulfill the distribution<sup>6</sup>.
- (ii) The probability density functions are time-independent.
- (iii) Calculations run on sequences of exactly one data set.

In a second step, in order to investigate the behavior of calculation time and the quality of results, we run further calculations on the terms

- (i) Bullet points (i) and (ii) from above
- (ii) Profile data are taken from more than one data set, all of the same size.

For details of the neural network data see Section 5.3.2

### 3.3. Analysis of real and artificial data

The use case in this work is provided by the Daimler AG. The description of the setup and the processes as well as the sets of real data relate to a particular plant in Sindelfingen. The remaining part of this chapter gives an analysis of real data and the reasons for using artificial data instead. An algorithm for data generation is presented and the

<sup>6</sup>For further explanation see Table 3.3 as well as the whole section about the generation of artificial data (Section 3.3.2)

results are discussed.

The assumption that the setup and conditions, under which the paint shop is run, don't change over time provides us with a significant number of pairs of input and output sequences. However, note, that we are not able to manipulate the input sequence and, particularly, have exactly one realization of the experiment in form of the historic output sequence.

### 3.3.1. Analysis of real data

In order to justify the interpretation of the throughput of a sequence of car bodies through the paint shop as an experiment in probability theory, it is required to have a recognizable regularity for each color code or Rohbaulack variant, that are assumed to be the only elements of the set of defining properties,  $\mathcal{A}_{dp} = \{\text{paint code}\}$  or  $\mathcal{A}_{dp} = \{\text{body type, paint code}\}$ . For a probability distribution  $P_\alpha$  we analyze statistic values up to the third moment. Mean, variance and skewness are determined for several subsets of the data to be analyzed according to the method of moving values. Therefore, we fix two natural numbers *shift*  $\sigma$  and *range*  $\rho$ , with  $\sigma < \rho$ . For each element  $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}_{m_1} \times \dots \times \mathcal{A}_{m_m}$  get the subsequence of orders of these characteristics. For each of those subsequences we iteratively determine subsequences of length  $\rho$ , where the  $\sigma$ th order of the  $v$ th subsequence is set to be the first order of the  $(v + 1)$ th subsequence until the end of the sequence. Mean, variance and skewness are calculated for each of these subsequences. Note, that for each order set  $\rho$  and  $\sigma$  are fixed and independent of the number of orders for each color code. This leads to different numbers of subsequences but offers potential for comparison.

The paint shop is run in a three-shift operation from 0:00 to 24:00. This leads to the following approach in the data analysis. We fix a continuous period of time and get the historic output sequence for each day in this time period as the set of orders, that left the paint shop on that day. Ordering those orders by the date of entry is considered the corresponding input sequence. Note, that this procedure ignores orders of the same entry day but an exit day beyond the fixed time period.

For the analysis of real data we request order sets of cardinality 10037, 29994, 100305<sup>7</sup>. In terms of cardinality those sets approximately meet the artificial data sets of sequence length  $n = 10, 30, 100$ , where in each case the data analysis is based on sets of 1000

<sup>7</sup>On a sidenote: These data sets correspond to the workload of about 7, 20 and 70 working days, respectively.

sequences. The following table (Table 3.2) shows the values for shift and range.

order set	size	range $\rho$	shift $\sigma$
HD-1	10037	200	50
HD-2	29994	300	200
HD-3	100305	500	400

**Table 3.2.:** Real data analysis, range and shift values

In choosing those values we balanced between having a statistically significant number of orders per subset and a representative number of subsets for each color code. Despite the fact that further analysis<sup>8</sup> did not show any indication of relations between shift and position of the order within the sequence, the orders are shuffled for the computation of the statistical values to ensure that even hidden effects may not fall into account.

The diagrams in Section A.1 show mean and variance values<sup>9</sup> for four of the most common color codes. The values are rounded up to two decimal points.

Since the skewness values are in the range of  $10^{-7}$  to  $10^{-9}$  and thus the distributions can be considered symmetric, we forego the presentation of those.

Focussing on the second data set HD-2 consisting of 29994 orders we determine great variations in the mean values up to 277 positions over all subsequences (see Figure A.2a). For a reference, this corresponds to 0.16 to 0.21 of the total number of orders per sequence. All of the variance values consist of five or six figures (Figure A.2b). By taking into account the results of both of the other data sets, we conclude that the greater the data set the greater the variations in mean and variance values and thus the less stable the behavior of the observed system.

The results of color codes, that are requested more rarely<sup>10</sup>, are even worse regarding stability. The main reasons for this include the fact that these car bodies tend to remain

<sup>8</sup>In the scope of an extensive analysis the data was investigated for the indication of several dependencies, such as 'position within sequence - shift' and 'color code of predecessor/successor - shift' and 'Rohbaulack variant of predecessor/successor - shift'. None of these analyses showed any reliable results. The main reasons may be found in the great number of different factors that cause the shift of orders and the round-the-clock operation of the paint shop. In a manufacturing view the latter impedes a division of the flow of car bodies into the individual sequences. We leave it at this footnote and forgo further specifications.

<sup>9</sup>Due to the different numbers of orders for each color code we get different numbers of subsequences in the procedure of calculating moving statistical values. Furthermore we bounded the number of displayed subsequences to 22 for real data and to 30 for artificial data

<sup>10</sup>We omit a detailed presentation in Appendix A.1

longer in the small buffer, where they are gathered before the topcoat is applied. And secondly, bodies of rare color codes are rather affected by manually control since they have less swap options in the main buffer.

We summarize that the analysis has shown that the shift of the car bodies passing the paint shop can not be attributed to one property or a combination of several properties. There might be an underlying regularity under a huge noise. On the one hand, manual operations might have a great influence, on the other hand, there are factors such as temperature, humidity, air pressure, substrate composition, that can have an impact on the painting quality and that can not be tightened to specific properties of the bodies. This lack of regularity is one reason why we felt the need to generate artificial data.

### 3.3.2. Algorithm for generating artificial data

In order to perform best-case scenario studies on the Mixed Integer Program (Section 3.5) as well as on the neural network (Section 5.3.1), we designed an algorithm to generate artificial data. We are interested in the dependence of the computational time and the quality of results from

- (i) the overall length of the sequence
- (ii) the number of orders of specific properties (e.g. different paints)
- (iii) the support sizes of the probability functions.

Since the shift of any individual order is highly dependent on the behavior of the orders in a neighborhood, we cannot get sequences meeting our desired properties by cutting off daily sequences of real data. Also, it is not possible to design input sequences that run through production. In addition, the cardinal number of the daily order set varies by around 7 to 9%, fluctuations up to 20% are possible. For computational studies this is an improper situation. On this account we generated artificial input and output sequences of any desired kind.

We claim, that this algorithm (Algorithm 1) presented in detail in the following is the *most deterministic way* of generating data that meet the requirements. Since determinism is measured by the Dirac measure, the phrasing of this claim calls for further

explanation. For each tuple of characteristics  $\alpha$ , in this case  $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}_3 = \{\text{color codes}\}$ , we fix an integer  $m_\alpha$ . For different data sets let  $|\{\text{color codes}\}| = 2, 4, 8$ . The color-specific probability functions describe the behavior of the orders which solely results from the shift by  $m_\alpha$  positions as well as the interaction of the orders. In calculating the sequences, the algorithm does not take into account other factors. In this sense we consider this method the “most deterministic way” of creating pairs of sequences, where the shifts of the orders follow probability distributions.

Let  $n_C$  be a sequence of  $n$  orders and  $C$  different color codes among these orders. We take a suitable set of real orders<sup>11</sup>. Generate a number  $N \leq n!$  of different input sequences by arranging the orders randomly and sorting out duplicate sequences. The following table (Table 3.3) shows the color codes and the corresponding shifts  $m_\alpha$  as well as the distributions of colors for the first data set of each specification. In total, we generate sixteen data sets consisting of 1000 sequences for each assignment of  $n$  and  $C$  (see (3.19))<sup>12</sup>. All of these data sets obey different distributions of colors. The data analysis as well as calculations for the MIP and the neural network are performed first on data sets, where the orders of each sequence follow one paint code distribution, namely those shown in Table 3.3, column four to six. We call data sets of this kind *mono-distributed* and denote them by  $n_C-1$ . The  $i$ th sequence in this set is denoted by  $n_C-1-i$ . In a second step, the same computations are performed on data sets where the sequences are taken out of the sixteen sets mentioned above in equal parts. We call these data sets *poly-distributed*. We write  $n_C-2$  and  $n_C-2-i$  for the data set and the  $i$ th sequence, respectively.

<sup>11</sup>We remark that the body types and thus Rohbaulack variants - in contrast to number and distribution of color codes - are not specified here. Rohbaulack variants are not relevant for the data analysis but in the evaluation of MIP results. Therefore, we postpone further comments on number and distribution of Rohbaulack variants to Section 3.7

<sup>12</sup>Except for  $n_C = 10_2$  and  $n_C = 15_2$  where it is not possible to fix sixteen different color code distributions for combinatorial reasons.

length $n$	paint code	shift $m_\alpha$	distribution in $n_2$	distribution in $n_4$	distribution in $n_8$
$0 \leq n \leq 30$	197	-3	0.8	0.35	0.25
	775	2	0.2	0.30	0.22
	149	-4		0.20	0.10
	897	1		0.15	0.05
	799	6			0.12
	183	4			0.08
	831	-4			0.07
	992	2			0.11
$30 < n \leq 50$	197	-8	0.8	0.35	0.25
	775	2	0.2	0.30	0.22
	149	-4		0.20	0.10
	897	10		0.15	0.05
	799	6			0.12
	183	4			0.08
	831	-4			0.07
	992	2			0.11
$50 < n \leq 100$	197	-15	0.8	0.35	0.25
	775	11	0.2	0.30	0.22
	149	-9		0.20	0.10
	897	21		0.15	0.05
	799	6			0.12
	183	4			0.08
	831	-4			0.07
	992	2			0.11

Table 3.3.: Color-specific shift and distribution of colors

We summarize that the input sequences in each data set are permutations of each other<sup>13</sup>. For each input sequence, for each order of the sequence, calculate the *fictional* output position  $j + m_\alpha$  by adding the specific shift  $m_\alpha$  to the input position  $j$  of the order. In doing so, there might occur positions  $< 1$  or  $> n$  and some positions might be occupied by more than one order whereas others might not be occupied at all. Sorting the orders by that fictional position in ascending order gives us the actual

<sup>13</sup>We keep this fact in mind, it will also be vitally important in the evaluation of the MIP results.



artificial output sequence (see Algorithm [1](#)).

---

**Algorithm 1:** Artificial data generation
 

---

**Input:** order pool;

$n$  - sequence length;

$C$  - number of colors;

$N$  - data set size;

$m_\alpha$  - shift;

distribution for  $n_C$ ;

initialize data set  $d$ ;

initialize  $\hat{x}$  order sequence;

**Function** GenerateBasicSequence( $n, C, \text{order pool}$ ):

    | fill  $\hat{x}$  with orders of the order pool such that  $\hat{x}$  satisfies  $n_C$ ;

**return**

**for**  $1 \leq v \leq N$  **do**

    |  $x \leftarrow \text{randomPermutation}(\hat{x})$ ;

**for**  $1 \leq j \leq n$  **do**

        | set fictional output position of  $x_j$  as  $j + m_\alpha$ ;

**end**

$y \leftarrow x$  ordered by fictional output position in ascending order;

$d.\text{Add}(x, y)$ ;

**end**

**return**  $d$ ;

---

See Table [3.4](#) for an exemplary realization on a set of ten orders.

### 3.3.3. Analysis of artificial data

We perform the same analysis on the artificial data as on the historic sequences, ignoring the fact that we actually know the underlying deterministic shifts  $m_\alpha$ . Analogous to the analysis of the real data, statistical values up to the third moment as well as probability functions (for a reminder see Section [\(3.2\)](#)) are determined. Table [3.5](#) shows the values for shift  $\sigma$  and range  $\rho$ .

paint code	775	197	197	149	197	775	897	775	197	149
input position	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
fictional output position	$1+2=3$ $2-3=-1$ $3-3=0$ $4-4=0$ $5-3=2$ $6+2=8$ $7+1=8$ $8+2=10$ $9-3=6$ $10-4=6$									
output position	5	1	2	3	4	9	8	10	6	7

Table 3.4.: Example data generation

order set	range $\rho$	shift $\sigma$
$10_4$	300	200
$50_4$	400	300
$100_8$	400	300
$200_8$	400	300

**Table 3.5.:** Artificial data analysis, range and shift values

In order to perform a best-case scenario analysis, we strive for data of stability and regularity as high as possible. Section [A.2.1](#) displays the moving statistical values for the mono-distributed sets  $n_C - i = 10_4-1, 50_4-1, 100_8-1, 200_8-1$  rounded up to two decimal points. Across all data sets and all color codes we have very stable mean values. The statistical values of the second moment increase with growing sequence length in a moderate way. Comparing  $10_4-1$  to  $50_4-1$  and  $100_8-1$  to  $200_8-1$  we note, that the variance values decrease. However, those are of very little significance due to the overall order of magnitude.

Section [A.2.2](#) shows the results on poly-distributed sets  $10_4-2, 50_4-2, 100_8-2, 200_8-2$ . In comparison to values for mono-distributed sets, we obtain greater variations for the mean values and thus greater variance values. These analyses give an insight into the strong dependencies of the orders amongst each other and the effect on each others shift. We take both of them being in a range, so that the data can still be considered sufficiently good. The skewness values are again insignificantly small, so that the distributions can be considered symmetric.

Probability distributions are determined for the same eight data sets. Find them attached in Section [A.2.3](#)

As the statistical values let us expect we obtain time-independent probability distributions. They consistently can be approximated by a Gaussian distribution. We note, that for  $n \geq 50$  the graphs show a significant difference for mono-distributed and poly-distributed data sets. The presented probability functions referring to the latter sets show, what we might call in this context, a softening. Different color distributions for the sequences lead to greater support for the probability distribution of each color. Despite the fact that the underlying shifts are deterministic, the interaction of the orders is affected just by varying the distributions of colors.

### 3.3.4. Discussion of the artificial data

The great variations in mean and variance values even for frequent color codes indicate that the perturbation of order sequences passing the paint shop cannot be tightened to the paint of the car bodies. Further analyses did not yield a better choice of the set of defining properties. Perturbation factors depending on the order position within a sequence or on properties of predecessor/successor can not be identified as well. Thus, the real data leaves us with two conclusions: Firstly, they do not meet our requirements on regularity and thus are improper for extensive testing of the Mixed Integer Model, that is based on this very regularity. Secondly, on the application side there is the concern that the sheer number of perturbing factors does not allow controlling the paint shop as a whole. Additionally, the inflexibility - as far as in particular the sequence length is concerned - made it necessary to discard the real data.

The algorithm (Algorithm [1](#)) provides us with some comfortable degrees of freedom, such as the choice of sequence length, number of color codes, et cetera. By taking deterministic shifts as a basis, the dispersion of shifts is the result of the interaction of the orders solely. This leads to eminently stable moving mean and variance values and time-independent color-specific probability functions.

As a downside of this approach we only have one realization for each experiment, i.e. one output sequence for each input sequence. However, we assume that this is the case in many applications in the industries, since the orders may often correspond to customer demands and cannot be exchanged or arranged arbitrarily. Thus, with use cases in mind, the choice of this approach seems legitimate.

While the statistical values and the probability distributions show the desired extent of stability, poly-distributed data sets make the dependencies apparent. The effect of varying color code distributions within a data set on mean and variance values justify the term of best case studies for mono-distributed data sets. They may indeed be considered the best conditions the Mixed Integer Model can be tested for. We conclude that Algorithm [1](#) generates artificial data satisfying the requirements on stability.

## 3.4. Measure on the set of sequences

There are two candidates suggesting themselves for the choice of a measure, depending which identification we use. On the set of sequences of the same length we have the

Hamming distance as a natural measure.

**Definition 3.1.** The *Hamming distance*  $d_H$  measures the number of substitutions that are required to transform one string into the other [Mac03, page 206].

*Example.* The Hamming distance  $d_H$  between the two strings

$$\begin{array}{c} 110101110 \\ 111101100 \end{array}$$

is 2.

On the symmetric group  $S_n$  we have the Cayley distance.

**Definition 3.2.** The *Cayley distance*  $d_C$  is the minimum number of transpositions needed to transform one permutation into another

$$d_C(\sigma, \pi) = \min\{n \mid \sigma \tau_1 \cdots \tau_n = \pi, \tau_i \text{ transpositions}\} \quad . \quad (3.20)$$

It is well-known that the Cayley distance is a metric in  $S_n$  [LAR12].

Both these measures do not meet all of our requirements. We need a measure that respects the number of permutations and the shift length of the orders.

**Definition 3.3.** Let  $x_j^i$  and  $x_k^i$  denote two sequences of one daily order set. We define the distance  $d$  between two sequences

$$\delta(x_j^i, x_k^i) = \sum_{i=1}^n |j - k| \quad . \quad (3.21)$$

We define a second measure on the equivalence classes of Rohbaulack variants

$$d(x_j^i, x_k^i) = \sum_{i=1}^n |j - \tilde{k}| \quad , \quad (3.22)$$

where

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{k} &= \min\{m \mid \tau_2(x_j^i) = \tau_2(x_m^k) \text{ and } \tau_3(x_j^i) = \tau_3(x_m^k) \\ &\quad \text{and } x_m^k \text{ is not assigned to an order yet}\} \\ &= \min\{m \mid x_j^i = x_m^k \text{ in color and body type} \\ &\quad \text{and } x_m^k \text{ is not assigned to an order yet}\} \quad . \end{aligned} \quad (3.23)$$

Note, that we can identify the following relationship between  $\delta$  and  $d$  by using the equivalence relation (3.4)

$$d([x_j^i], [x_k^i]) = \min\{\delta(x_j^i, \tilde{x}_k^i) \mid \tilde{x}_k^i \in [x_k^i]\} \quad . \quad (3.24)$$

Recall, that every sequence  $x_j^i$  can be identified with a permutation matrix  $A$  in  $\text{Mat}_{n \times n}(\{0, 1\})$ . Let  $\mathbf{v}$  denote the vector  $(1, \dots, n) \in \mathbb{R}^n$ . Then, for  $\delta$  and  $d$  we have

$$\delta(A, B) = \sum_{i=1}^n -(A_i \mathbf{v} - B_i \mathbf{v}) \quad (3.25)$$

and

$$d(A, B) = \min\{\delta(A, \tilde{B}) \mid \tilde{B} \in [B]\} \quad . \quad (3.26)$$

For a fixed sequence length  $n$ , the distances  $\delta$  and  $d$  are metrics. Identity of indiscernibles and symmetry are obviously fulfilled. In order to prove the triangle inequality let  $x_j^i, x_k^i, x_l^i$  be sequences. We note, that for each summand we have for  $\tilde{l} \in \mathbb{R}_+$

$$|j - k| = |j - \tilde{l} + \tilde{l} - k| \leq |j - \tilde{l}| + |\tilde{l} - k| \quad . \quad (3.27)$$

This holds in particular for  $\tilde{l} = l$ . Summing over all orders in the sequence proves the triangle inequality. With identity (3.24) it follows that  $d$  also fulfills the triangle inequality.

*Remark.* Both of the Definitions 3.21 and 3.22 are motivated by the operating principle of the main buffer. In a simplified scheme, each painted car body is stored in the main buffer until the retrieval by the assembly line. Definition 3.22 respects the possibility of order swaps. We assume that a buffer works with a first-in-first-out principle within each equivalence class of Rohbaulack variants. Thus, an order, that is placed on the correct position considering its color and body type still makes a positive contribution to the distance, if there is an order of the same Rockbaulack variant in the buffer already.

## 3.5. Mixed Integer Model

### 3.5.1. Idea

Information about the behavior of the paint shop can be found accumulated in the color-specific probability functions as well as in the mean values of shifts. The information contained in the color-specific probability functions may be considered more detailed, whereas the mean values offer the possibility to respect the order sequence in a specific input sequence.

We consider the following procedure a simulation of the paint shop: for a given profile data set determine the mean value of shifts for each color code. Let  $x$  be a suitable input sequence, for each order in  $x$  let the *fictional output position* be the sum of the input position and the mean value corresponding to the color code of the order. The *simulated output sequence*  $y$  is determined by sorting the orders by their fictional output positions in ascending order<sup>14</sup>

We combine the power of the probability functions with the flexibility of the mean values of shifts in the design of the Mixed Integer Model determining an optimal input sequence.

The objective function minimizes the distance (see (3.26)) of a corresponding simulated output sequence  $y$  to the given optimal output sequence  $\tilde{y}$  over all possible input sequences under the condition that the relative shifts  $\frac{s_{h,k}}{l_h}$ , regarding an input sequence  $x$  and the simulated output sequence  $y$ , minimize the distance to the corresponding probability function pointwise

$$\min \sum_h \sum_k \left| \frac{s_{h,k}}{l_h} - f_h(k) \right| . \quad (3.28)$$

### 3.5.2. Mathematic formulation of the MIP

This section is dedicated to the formulation of a MIP to determine an optimal input sequence for the use case presented in Section 3.1. Table 3.6 gives an overview of the MIP variables.

<sup>14</sup>This procedure is quite similar to the one in the artificial data algorithm with a key factor that the orders are shifted by the mean value in which the interaction of orders is accumulated.

<b>input</b>		
$\tilde{y}_{ig}$	optimal output sequence	$i, g = 1, \dots, n$
<b>decision variables</b>		
$x_{ij}$	input sequence	$i, j = 1, \dots, n$
<b>binary variables</b>		
${}^{x_i}b_l^m$	auxiliary variable	$l, m = 1, \dots,  [x_i] $
$r_{ig}$	auxiliary variable	$i, g = 1, \dots, n$
<b>integer variables</b>		
$z_g$	number of orders whose position is smaller than $p_g$	$g = 1, \dots, n$
$p_i$	position of order $x_i$ after shifting by mean	$i = 1, \dots, n$
<b>notation</b>		
$\tau$	$\tau = \tau_2 \times \tau_3$ projection on Rohbaulack variant	
$ [x_i] $	cardinal number of $[x_i] \in \tilde{y} / \tau$	$i = 1, \dots, n$
$t_l^{ [x_i] }$	position of the $l$ th order of Rohbaulack variant $\tau(x_i)$ in $\tilde{y}$	$l = 1, \dots,  [x_i] , i = 1, \dots, n$
<b>constraint <math>\mathbf{F}_{\tilde{y}} \leq \mathbf{F}^* + \varepsilon</math></b>		
$s_{h,k}$	number of orders of color $h$ and shift $k$ <sup>15</sup>	$h = 1, \dots, C, k = -n + 1, \dots, n - 1$
$l_h$	number of orders of color $h$	$h = 1, \dots, C$
$L_{hi}$	slack variable	$h = 1, \dots, C, i = 1, \dots, n$

Table 3.6.: Variables in MIP (3.29a)-(3.29m)

<sup>15</sup>regarding optimal output sequence  $\tilde{y}_{ig}$  and  $x_{ij}$



The MIP is given by

$$\min_x \omega(x) = \min_{x_{ij}} \sum_{i=1}^n \left| z_i - \left( \sum_{l=1}^{|[x_i]|} x_i b_l^m * t_l^{|[x_i]|} \right) \right| \quad (3.29a)$$

$$\text{s.t.} \quad \sum_{l=1}^{|[x_i]|} x_i b_l^m = 1 \quad \text{for all } m = 1, \dots, |[x_i]| \quad (3.29b)$$

for all equivalence classes in  $\tilde{y}/\tau$

$$\sum_{m=1}^{|[x_i]|} x_i b_l^m = 1 \quad \text{for all } l = 1, \dots, |[x_i]|, \quad (3.29c)$$

for all equivalence classes in  $\tilde{y}/\tau$

$$x_i b_l^m \in \{0, 1\} \quad (3.29d)$$

$$z_g = \sum_{i=1}^n r_{ig} - 1 \quad \text{for all } g = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.29e)$$

$$p_g - p_i \leq r_{ig} M \quad \text{for all } i, g = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.29f)$$

$$-(p_g - p_i) \leq (1 - r_{ig}) M \quad \text{for all } i, g = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.29g)$$

$$r_{ig} \in \{0, 1\} \quad \text{for all } i, g = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.29h)$$

$$p_i = \sum_{j=1}^n x_{ij} * j + \mu_i \quad \text{for all } i = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.29i)$$

$$F_{\tilde{y}}(x) \leq F^* + \varepsilon \quad (3.29j)$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^n x_{ij} = 1 \quad \text{for all } j = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.29k)$$

$$\sum_{j=1}^n x_{ij} = 1 \quad \text{for all } i = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.29l)$$

$$x_{ij} \in \{0, 1\} \quad (3.29m)$$

where  $F^*$  denotes the objective value of an optimal solution of the mixed integer program

$$\min_x F_{\tilde{y}}(x) = \min_{x_{ij}} \sum_{h=1}^C \sum_{\substack{k=-n+1 \\ 1 \leq i+k \leq n}}^{n-1} \left| \frac{s_{h,k}}{l_h} - f_h(k) \right| \quad (3.30a)$$

$$\text{s.t. } \sum_{i=1}^n x_{ij} = 1 \quad \text{for all } j = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.30b)$$

$$\sum_{j=1}^n x_{ij} = 1 \quad \text{for all } i = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.30c)$$

$$x_{ij} \in \{0, 1\} \quad \text{for all } i, j = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.30d)$$

Number of variables for MIP (3.29a)-(3.29m)<sup>16</sup>:

$$2n^2 + 2n + \mathcal{O}(n^2) \quad , \quad (3.31)$$

of which  $2n^2 + \mathcal{O}(n^2)$  binary and  $2n$  integer.

Number of variables for MIP (3.30a)-(3.30d)<sup>17</sup>:

$$n^2 + \mathcal{O}(2n - 1) \quad , \quad (3.32)$$

of which  $n^2$  binary and  $\mathcal{O}(2n - 1)$  continuous.

*Remark.* Without loss of generality assume that the optimal output sequence  $\tilde{y}_{ij}$  provided by the final assembly can be identified with the identity matrix  $E(n)$ . This can always be achieved by a suitable choice of the  $i$ s. The programmatic formulation dif-

<sup>16</sup>Let  $C \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $C := \max_i \{ |[x]_i| \mid [x]_i \in \{x_i\} / \tau \} \leq n$  and let  $\tilde{C} \in \mathbb{N}$ ,  $\tilde{C} \leq n$  denote the number of equivalence classes in  $\{x_i\} / \tau$ . Then, we have  $2n^2 + 2n + \tilde{C}C^2$  as upper bound on the number of variables.

<sup>17</sup>Consider formulation (3.33a)-(3.33f) in order to see that. Let  $D$  denote the number of equivalence classes in  $\{x_i\} / \tau_3$ , the number of shifts within a sequence is  $2n - 1$ .

fers from the mathematic formulation mainly for problem (3.30a)-(3.30d).

$$\min_x F_{\tilde{y}}(x) = \min_{x_{ij}} \sum_{h=1}^C \sum_{\substack{-n+1 \leq k \leq n-1 \\ 1 \leq i+k \leq n}} L_{hk} \quad (3.33a)$$

$$\text{s.t. } L_{hk} \leq \left( \frac{\sum_{\tau_3(x_i)=h} x_{i(i+k)}}{\sum_{\tau_3(y_i)=h} \tilde{y}_{ii}} - f_h(k) \right) \quad \text{for all } h = 1, \dots, C, i = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.33b)$$

$$L_{hk} \geq - \left( \frac{\sum_{\tau_3(x_i)=h} x_{i(i+k)}}{\sum_{\tau_3(y_i)=h} \tilde{y}_{ii}} - f_h(k) \right) \quad \text{for all } h = 1, \dots, C, i = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.33c)$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^n x_{ij} = 1 \quad \text{for all } j = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.33d)$$

$$\sum_{j=1}^n x_{ij} = 1 \quad \text{for all } i = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.33e)$$

$$x_{ij} \in \{0, 1\} \quad \text{for all } i, j = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.33f)$$

*Remark.* Forgetting about constraint (3.29j) we have

$$\omega : S_n \longrightarrow S_n / \tau \longrightarrow \mathbb{N} \quad (3.34)$$

and thus the search space is the Birkhoff polytope  $\mathbb{B}_n$ .

The summand  $\varepsilon$  in constraint (3.29j) can be interpreted as weight. The smaller the value of  $\varepsilon$ , the more weight on meeting the color-specific probability distributions (3.29j) compared to minimizing the distance between the simulated output sequence and the optimal output sequence (3.29a).

We usually refer to MIP (3.29a)-(3.29m) as *the MIP* in this work.

*Remark.* Note, that the fictional output positions do not necessarily coincide with the positions within a corresponding unique output sequence (where every position is occupied by exactly one order). For reasons of saving on variables as well as the boundedness of the optimization problem ( $\leq$ -constraints), we choose to work with output positions determined as number of orders that have a lower value for  $p_i = \sum_{j=0}^n x_{ij} j + \mu_i$

(see constraint (3.29i)). This may lead to  $p_i = p_{\tilde{i}}$  for  $i \neq \tilde{i}$ . The calculation of the input sequence is not affected by this nonunique positions. However, note, that it may lead to objective values of the MIP that can not be interpreted as the distance between calculated output sequence and optimal output sequence readily, such as an objective value equal to 1.

### 3.5.3. Stability analysis of the MIP

It is not trivial to check the results of the MIP for quality due to its non-deterministic character. Since we have just one realization for each input sequence we are not able to check for distribution of output sequences. However, there are required conditions that can be investigated, such as stability of the results.

Roughly spoken for two “similar” optimal output sequences we expect the input sequences calculated by the model also to be “similar”. For an optimal output sequence  $y^1$  let  $x^1$  denote the corresponding optimal input sequence. Then, we swap the positions of  $M$  orders and get the perturbed optimal output sequence  $y^2$ . Let  $x^2$  denote the corresponding input sequence, respectively. Let  $\delta$  be the measure defined in (3.21) and let  $\zeta_{x^1, x^2}$  denote the number of orders that got swapped permuting  $x^1$  into  $x^2$ . The dependence of the probability function on the color of the orders motivates the investigation of color-internal and cross-color swaps. We examine sequences of up to 50 orders for reasons of calculation time.

Instance	M	Swap color-internal	$(\delta(y^1, y^2), \zeta_{y^1 y^2})$	$(\delta(x^1, x^2), \zeta_{x^1 x^2})$	$\Delta = \frac{\delta(x^1, x^2)}{\zeta_{x^1 x^2}}$
$10_2$	2	yes	(2,2)	(2,2)	1
	2	no	(4,2)	(4,2)	2
	3	yes	(4,3)	(4,3)	$\frac{4}{3} = 1.\bar{3}$
	3	no	(4,3)	(4,3)	$\frac{4}{3} = 1.\bar{3}$
$10_4$	2	yes	(2,2)	(4,2)	2
	2	no	(6,2)	(10,4)	$\frac{5}{2} = 2.5$
	3	no	(6,3)	(10,8)	$\frac{5}{4} = 1.25$
$20_4$	2	yes	(6,2)	(10,2)	5
	2	no	(6,2)	(16,12)	$\frac{4}{3} = 1.\bar{3}$
	3	no	(6,3)	(6,3)	2
$20_8$	2	yes	(4,2)	(6,2)	3
	2	no	(4,2)	(24,14)	$\frac{12}{7} \approx 1.71$
	3	no	(6,3)	(12,9)	$\frac{4}{3} = 1.\bar{3}$
$50_4$	2	yes	(4,2)	(12,9)	$\frac{4}{3} = 1.\bar{3}$
	2	no	(6,2)	(28,21)	$\frac{4}{3} = 1.\bar{3}$
	4	no	(12,4)	(30,17)	$\frac{30}{17} \approx 1.73$
$50_8$	2	yes	(4,2)	(2,2)	1
	2	no	(6,2)	(28,15)	$\frac{28}{15} = 1.8\bar{6}$
	4	no	(10,4)	(42,28)	$\frac{3}{2} = 1.5$

**Table 3.7.:** Results of the stability analysis for MIP (3.29a)-(3.29m)

Table 3.7 shows that the MIP is stable in the sense that small changes in the optimal output sequences cause small changes in the calculated input sequences, where we understand small changes in the optimal output sequence as a relative shift per order  $\Delta < 3$  independently of the sequence length  $n$ . In the generation of perturbed optimal output sequences we achieved the property  $\Delta < 3$  by shifting few orders by few positions (by an absolute value of 2 to 4 positions).

We have  $\delta(x^1, x^2) \geq \delta(y^1, y^2)$  in most and  $\zeta_{x^1 x^2} \geq \zeta_{y^1 y^2}$  in all of the cases. The instances 50<sub>4</sub> and 50<sub>8</sub> show higher values for  $\delta(x^1, x^2)$  with no color-internal swap. However, the relative shift per order  $\Delta$  is  $< 2$  for all calculations, so that we conclude, that the MIP is stable in the sense defined above. There is no detectable difference between color-internal and cross-color swaps.

### 3.6. Computational results of the MIP

Find extensive computational results of the MIP attached in Appendix [B](#). We run the MIP on mono-distributed and poly-distributed data sets

$$\begin{aligned} &10_2-1, 10_2-2, 10_4-1, 10_4-2, 15_2-1, 15_2-2, 15_4-1, 15_4-2, \\ &20_2-1, 20_2-2, 20_4-1, 20_4-2, 30_2-1, 30_2-2, 30_4-1, 30_4-2, 30_8-1, 30_8-2, \\ &40_4-1, 40_4-2, 40_8-1, 40_8-2, 50_4-1, 50_4-2, 50_8-1, 50_8-2 \end{aligned}$$

For each instance the profile data consists of 1000 pairs of input and output sequences. Due to the great variation in factors such as explored nodes and computational time the optimization is performed for 100 sequences for each instance. Dependencies and correlations among results for computation time, number of explored nodes, number of orders and number of colors are determined on the basis of mean and variance values.

Table [B.2](#) displays mean  $\mu$  and standard deviation  $\sigma$  values for the number of explored nodes rounded up to integers as well as for computational time rounded up to four decimal points and the mean value of objective values rounded up to one decimal point. We note, that for the instances 30<sub>2</sub>-2, 40<sub>4</sub>-1, 40<sub>4</sub>-2, 40<sub>8</sub>-1, 40<sub>8</sub>-2, 50<sub>4</sub>-1, 50<sub>4</sub>-2, 50<sub>8</sub>-1, 50<sub>8</sub>-2, calculations got interrupted by reaching the time limit. The statistic values in Table [B.2](#) are determined from the results when each calculation terminates, whether an optimal solution is found or the time limit is reached. The share  $\Delta$  of interrupted calculations is specified in the last column of the table, if it differs from the whole set.

The standard deviation of number of explored nodes as well as of the computational time summarizes the great variations in both of these parameters. We observe that  $\mu(\text{obj val})$  is always smaller for the mono-distributed set than for the corresponding poly-distributed set. With the exception of set 30<sub>2</sub>-1 and 20<sub>2</sub>-2, the average objective value  $\mu(\text{obj val})$  increases with growing  $n$  for fixed number of color codes and mode

of color distributions.

Comparing the results for mono-distributed profile data to those of the corresponding poly-distributed sets, the former one exceeds the latter one by at least approximately 34% in number of explored nodes (see pair of values 10<sub>4</sub>-1 and 10<sub>4</sub>-2) and about 31% in computational time<sup>18</sup> (see 15<sub>4</sub>-1 and 15<sub>4</sub>-2).

This survey also shows the impact of the number of defining properties and of their characteristics on the complexity of the problem, the size of the search space in particular. The smaller the number of different color codes in the data set, the greater the number of explored nodes and the longer the computational time. Potential reasons for this are reviewed in Section 3.7

For each instance, find 10 of the 100 calculations explicitly presented in Table B.1 We consider the number of explored nodes, number of simplex iterations, model status, objective value, MIP gap in % and computational time in s. Over all instances there are great variations in number of explored nodes, and thus in number of simplex iterations, and the computational time<sup>19</sup>

In analogy to Table B.2 Table B.4 shows the statistic values for the identical 100 sequences per instance with setting the MIPStart attribute in the Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>Optimizer. For each calculation the result of the mixed integer program (3.30a)-(3.30d) is passed to the solver before the optimization begins. We observe the same correlations between the number of color codes and the calculation time or the number of explored nodes as well as between the calculation time or the number of nodes for mono-distributed as well as for poly-distributed data sets.

The comparison of the results with and without MIPStart shows the range of the impact MIPStart has on the number of explored nodes and the computational time. There are several gradations from performance improvement by around 87.5% in computational time<sup>20</sup> to a negative effect in form of an extension by around 276%<sup>21</sup>. This appears to be independent from the MIPStart objective value. The Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>Optimizer logs for sequence 30<sub>2</sub>-4-96 (see Figure B.3 and Figure B.4) are an example where the use of MIPStart extends the computational time by the factor 3.7 although the objective value of the start solution<sup>22</sup> is significantly smaller than the objective value of the first few

<sup>18</sup>Both with regard to the mean values.

<sup>19</sup>We remind that sequences of mono-distributed data sets are permutations.

<sup>20</sup>for data set 30<sub>4</sub>-1

<sup>21</sup>for data set 20<sub>2</sub>-1

<sup>22</sup>objective value MIPStart: 9

incumbents<sup>23</sup> Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> finds by itself. In this case the time consuming part is proving optimality. Passing a start solution can lead to an adverse path through the search space. There are other sequences where closing the gap between lower and upper objective bound is the major portion of the computing time, with or without MIPStart. For further examples see Table B.3. It itemizes the objective value of the MIPStart solution, the number of explored nodes, model status, objective value of the solution, gap in % as well as computational time for the exact same sequences as those presented in Table B.1. We observe similar variations in the values as in Table B.1 and additionally in the objective value of the MIPStart. All instances are effected by the phenomenon that MIPStart reduces the computing time for some sequences, while it keeps the time uninfluenced or even extends it for others. We examine the impact exemplarily with four sequences (see Table 3.8).

difference obj values of MIPStart and solution		
MIPStart effect on comp time	small	great
	positive	
	20 <sub>4</sub> -1-8	20 <sub>2</sub> -2-10
	negative	
	30 <sub>8</sub> -1-4	15 <sub>2</sub> -2-8

Table 3.8.: Examples overview

Problem 20<sub>4</sub>-1-8 shows the MIPStart effect we hoped to see for all the problems. The difference between the objective value of the start solution and of the solution is 2 and thus quite small (see Table B.3). The use of MIPStart reduces the computational time by the factor 0.5.

The second example for a desired effect is problem 20<sub>2</sub>-2-10. The difference of both objective values is rather big (9). MIPStart brings the computational time down from 68.89s to 21.80s.

For problem 15<sub>2</sub>-2-8 the difference of the objective values also equals 9. However,

<sup>23</sup>objective value first three incumbents 92, 23, 21



MIPStart leads to an extension of the computing time by the factor  $\approx 4$ .

Problem 30<sub>8</sub>-1-4 is an example for the fourth case. Despite a very small difference of 1, the use of MIPStarts extends the computing time from 8.42s to 33.28s.

The average growth of computational time for  $n_4$  data sets is given by Figure B.1 for mono-distributed sets and Figure B.2 for poly-distributed sets. Recall that the number of variables of MIP (3.29a)-(3.29m) is given by  $2n^2 + 2n + \mathcal{O}(n^2)$ . The figures show the computational time subject to the leading term  $2n^2$ . In each case the values are plotted with a linear axis and a logarithmic axis. For sequence length  $n \geq 30$  there are sequences in the data set, where the optimization does not terminate with an optimal solution but by reaching the time limit. We include these sequences in the calculation by taking the time limit of 50000s as an approximation of the computational time.

Each diagram shows six graphs. They refer to calculations with and without MIPStart in equal parts. Data points derived from the results in Table B.2 and B.4 are connected with a dotted line for  $n \geq 30$ . The exponential fits with the continuous line are determined on the basis of computational times for sequence length  $n < 30$ , where each problem is solved until optimality. The dotted lines represent the exponential fit calculated by taking all sequence lengths into account. The graphs can be understood as upper and lower bounds. The use of MIPStart has a significant effect on the average computational time for  $n > 20$ . By setting a time limit, this effect has less impact for  $n = 50$  in proportion. We have similar developments for mono- and poly-distributed sets with stronger growth over all graphs.

The Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> parameters TimeLimit and MIPGap are set to 50000s and  $3e - 2$ , respectively. The weight in constraint (3.29j) is set to  $\varepsilon = 0.02$ .

The results have been generated with an Intel-i7 CPU, Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> Optimizer version 8.0.1 on a Lenovo notebook, code in Visual-C# 2017.

### 3.7. Discussion of the MIP results

The computational time decreasing with growing number of color codes for a fixed  $n$ , arises from combinatorics. The objective function (3.29a) measures the distance between two sequences on the level of Rohbaulack variants. Let  $r$  be the number of Rohbaulack variants in a daily order set and let  $b_i, i = 1, \dots, r$  be the number of orders

of Rohbaulack variant  $i$ . Then, the number of sequences modulo Rohbaulack variants is given by (see Section 3.2)

$$\frac{n!}{\prod_{i=1}^r b_i} . \quad (3.35)$$

The number and distribution of body types and thus of Rohbaulack variants is not fixed in the artificial data algorithm (Section 3.3.2). However, the random selection of order configurations from real data secures that the artificial data show the correlation: the smaller the number of color codes the greater the size of equivalence classes for each Rohbaulack variant. Thus, less color codes presume less different sequences modulo Rohbaulack variants and more equivalent sequences. We interpret the phenomenon of increasing computational time with decreasing number of color codes as a result of Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> struggling with constraint (3.29j).

Sequences equivalent to the optimal solution modulo Rohbaulack variant do not necessarily satisfy constraint (3.29j). The greater the number of equivalent sequences, the greater the risk for the solver to follow a path into depth and to explore nodes that can be pruned by checking constraint (3.29j) for integer solutions. In the progress of the branch-and-cut algorithm the solver follows tree paths into a depth, where constraint (3.29j) can only be satisfied by the partly relaxed solution of the node, but not by an integer solution of this path.

This effect is enhanced by the following, also concerning constraint (3.29j) and MIP (3.30a)-(3.30d). We explain it by the example of  $30_4-1$  and  $30_2-1$ . Let  $x_j^i \in 30_4-1$  and let  $\tilde{x}_l^k \in 30_2-1$  be sequences. Then, there exists a color code  $c$  in the orders of  $\tilde{x}_l^k$  such that there are more orders of color  $c$  in sequence  $\tilde{x}_l^k$  than there are in sequence  $x_j^i$ . Suppose the number of orders are two and five, respectively. We consider orders of one color but we keep the strong dependencies of all of the sequence orders in mind. Suppose, there are two possibilities for the orders of color  $c$  taking shifts, that are both optimal. Figure 3.3 shows the probability distribution of color code  $c$  (data points on solid line) as well as the relative frequencies for two possibilities of the orders taking shifts. Let both possibilities correspond to nodes in the search tree of an optimization call for MIP (3.29a)-(3.29m). Suppose the filled bars are part of a feasible solution and the lined bars are part of an infeasible solution due to violation of constraint (3.29j). Comparing both cases (Figure 3.3 and Figure 3.4), we can imagine that infeasibility can be detected earlier in optimization process. However, in the five-orders-case there is the possibility to follow the corresponding tree path, since the partly relaxed solution is still feasible for some of the five orders fixed to a position. Checking constraint

(3.29j) for an integer solution regarding variables  $x_{ij}$  (corresponding orders of color  $c$  as well as others colors), that are already fixed to 0 or 1, may detect infeasibility at an earlier node.

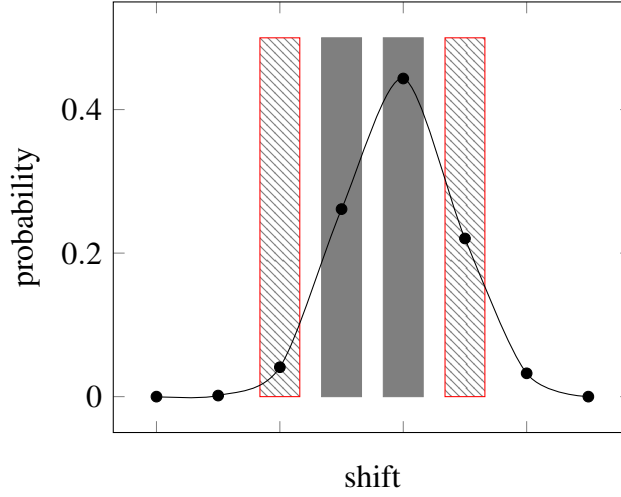


Figure 3.3.: Probability distribution and relative frequency for two orders

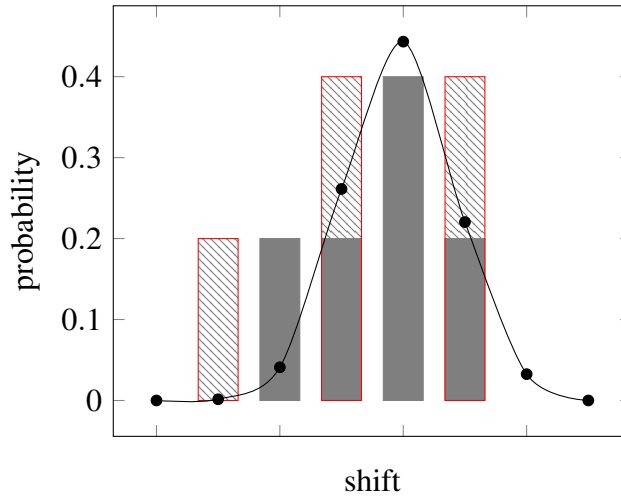


Figure 3.4.: Probability distribution and relative frequency for five orders

Setting the Start attribute and passing a feasible solution before the optimization call can help Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> in cases where it struggles to find an initial feasible solution. It is possible to specify only some of the variables. The Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> solver tries to construct a complete solution from the provided information [Gurb]. Examples of this effect are observed in the data. It is rarely the matter to overcome the struggle to find an initial feasible solution. In fact, Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> manages to find a feasible solution for many of the

problems very quickly. In the case presented above, MIPStart provides a quite good solution regarding the objective value. For a part of the performed calculations we observe the improvement of the calculation time intended by the use of MIPStart.

However, there is a significant part where MIPStart negatively affects the computing time. In numerous cases, passing a feasible solution makes it more difficult for the solver to prove optimality, in others, the solver quickly fails to close the gap between upper and lower bound. Figure B.1 and Figure B.2 show that the computational time scales exponentially on average.

The design of the spanning tree as well as the path through the tree in the process of the branch-and-cut method have a major impact on the performance. The search tree, that is spanned originating from the start solution, can lead to an improper tree design and a worse starting position. We observe this phenomenon not only in comparing calculations with and without MIPStart but also among problems with a fixed attribute setting. In particular we identify constraint (3.29j) as a main factor for the performance issues and turn this into an opportunity by customizing a heuristic (see Chapter 4).

## Potential adjustments for the use case

We perform the following considerations neglecting the computational times that do not allow any applications so far. Extensive testing and venier adjustments on the model are only possible by several experiments in the factory.

Assuming that there is a uniquely identified sufficiently small set of defining properties the quality of the results determined by the MIP is to be tested and evaluated in the ongoing operation in the plant. This enables us to weight the shifting of the orders by the color specific mean (simulation performed in the objective function) against the constraint of minimizing the distance to the probability functions by choosing a proper  $\varepsilon$  in the constraint  $F_{\bar{y}} \leq F^* + \varepsilon$ .

We suggest to face the plurality of perturbation relevant factors by the following approach consisting of four steps.

1. analysis of the whole shop and identification of spots and sections where perturbation occurs
2. analysis of the perturbation factors and classification (see Figure 3.5)

3. adjustment of planning steps and production stages in order to eliminate perturbation factors
4. design of a mini model for each section and connecting those models in series.

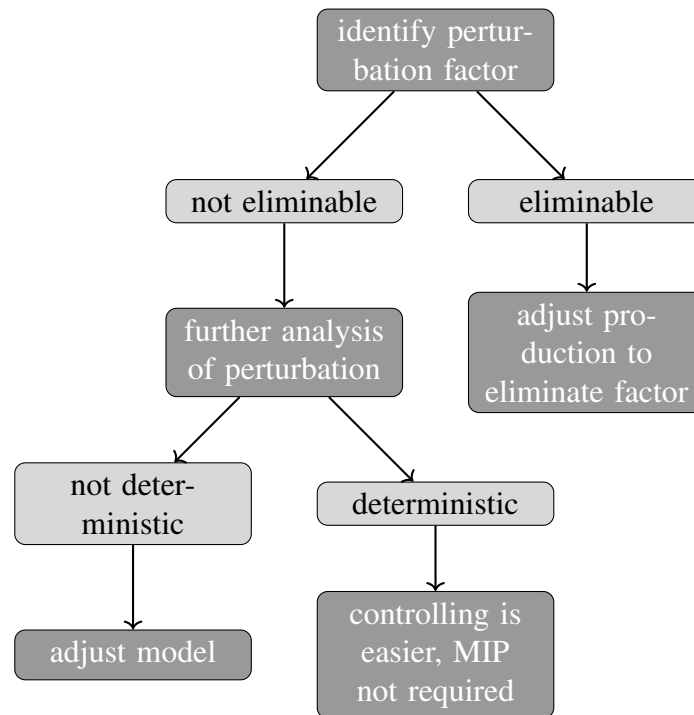


Figure 3.5.: Classification of perturbation factors

## Possible adjustments of the model

We decided to weight all the colors and Rohbaulack variants equally. Depending on the use case it might be necessary to assign different weights to the probability functions. In order to control both, the paint shop and the body shop, we recommend to design a MIP for each of them. The sequences are calculated against the production direction. As before the assembly line provides the optimal output sequence of the paint shop, the optimal input sequence of the paint shop then serves as optimal output sequence for the body shop. The more models combined, the more vulnerable the results for inaccuracies and variations.

Manufacturing or supplying reasons might require additional constraints on the input sequence. Examples are minimum distance for orders with a certain property or a lower/higher bound on the position of orders with a certain property.

Addressing the problem might give rise to the idea of splitting the given optimal output sequence into several subsequences optimizing them independently and then obtaining the optimal input sequence. However, this approach leads to greater distance between the shifts and the color code probability distributions. Furthermore, we strongly assume that the relations between the orders conflict with the splitting up of the sequences.

## 4. Heuristic

It is common knowledge that the selection of the branching variable and of the unsolved subproblem is of significant influence on the computational time in a branching algorithm. The impact depends on the structure of the problem and no universal method is known among the great number of selection strategies. State-of-the-art solvers such as Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>Optimizer offer the choice between a handful of settings to adjust the solving strategy to a specific problem.

Customized algorithms can be a way to tackle a problem individually and thus can outperform commercial and noncommercial solvers for that specific kind of problem.

We find that the computational time of the mixed integer program presented in Section 3.5 grows exponentially and varies significantly between sequences of the same length. This is an indication that the Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>algorithms do not handle the MIP perfectly, but there is potential for improvement on the solving strategy. Regarding the use case, the model is not yet proper for employment since in this particular case a computational time of 600s for sequences of 1400 to 1700 orders is not to be exceeded.

The long computational times and the variations can not be justified simply by the size of the program, in particular not the immense variations. We pinpoint one constraint as the main cause

$$F_{\bar{y}}(x) \leq F^* + \varepsilon \quad . \quad (4.1)$$

The operating mode of the branch-and-cut algorithm can lead to a situation, where a solution branch is pursued far into the depth before it gets cut off. Constraint (4.1) can be valid for a partly relaxed solution but invalid as soon as we enforce integrality for all of the variables. This means adding some additional information to the solution algorithm offers the opportunity to cut off invalid solutions at an earlier stage in the solving process.

**Assumption 4.1.** *We assume that checking constraint (4.1) for integer satisfiability of subproblem solutions can cut off the size of the search space by a significant part and therefore reduce the computational time of some problems.*

In the following sections we give a survey on the main components of branch-and-bound algorithms in preparation for a customized branch-and-bound strategy for MIP (3.29a)-(3.29m).

## 4.1. A survey on branching methods, node selection strategies and pruning rules

### 4.1.1. Most common branching strategies

The branching strategy, the node selection strategy (also called search strategy) and the pruning rules are the three core components of every branch-and-bound algorithm and thus crucial for the performance of solvers.

We follow mainly the work of Achterberg [Ach07], Achterberg et al [AKM05] and Morrison et al. [Mor+16] giving a revealing insight of the strength of branching, variable selection and pruning rules. This section as well as Section 4.1.2 and Section 4.1.3 summarize the basics and the state of research.

The only way to split a problem in an LP based branch-and-bound method while keeping the property of having a LP relaxation is to branch on linear inequalities. The simplest and most common inequalities are trivial inequalities, which means inequalities that split the feasible interval of a single variable. If  $x_j$  is some integer variable with the fractional value  $\tilde{x}_j$  at the current optimal relaxed solution, we obtain two subproblems: one by adding the inequality  $x_j \leq \lfloor \tilde{x}_j \rfloor$ , the other one by adding  $x_j \geq \lceil \tilde{x}_j \rceil$ . This procedure of branching on trivial inequalities is also called branching on variables. Branching on more complex inequalities or splitting into more than two subproblems is quite rarely implemented in common MIP solvers [Ach07].

In the following we focus on the most common branching rules that are all based on the same principle. For each branching variable candidate a score is determined. The variable with the highest score value is selected to be branched on. Since a global procedure is not known the variable selection depends on its benefit for the current branching. One possibility of measuring this benefit is by the change on the objective value of the two child nodes in comparison with the objective value of the relaxation of the parent node.



See the PhD thesis of Achterberg [Ach07] for a great survey [Ach07, Chapter 5] and computational analysis [Ach07, Section 5.11] of the most common branching rules.

*Most fractional/infeasible branching* is one of the most common rules. It chooses that variable, whose fractional value is the closest to 0.5. Its counterpart is the *least infeasible branching* that picks the variable closest to integrality. Both rules perform rather poorly.

The *pseudocost branching* rule estimates the objective change in the LP relaxation for branching upwards and downwards. It sums over all subproblems where it has been branched over the same variable  $x_l$ . The average objective change values are called the pseudocost. Variations of this rule are *uninitialized pseudocost branching* and *reliability pseudocost branching*, for example.

Originally developed for the TSP, *strong branching* was soon implemented in solvers as Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> and CPLEX<sup>®</sup>. Strong branching means to test which of the fractional candidates provides the best progress for the dual bound. This test is performed by introducing an upper bound  $x_j \leq \lceil \check{x}_j \rceil$  and a lower bound  $x_j \geq \lfloor \check{x}_j \rfloor$  on variable  $x_j$  with LP relaxation fractional value  $\check{x}_j$  and solving the linear relaxations. If we choose the set of all variables with noninteger values for the candidate set, it is called *full strong branching*. It is apparent that this branching strategy has high computation times for each node. By restricting the candidate set, a speed up of the algorithm can be achieved.

In addition to the branching rules mentioned above, there are several variants and hybrids of these.

The choice of the branching strategy impacts both of the two phases of a branch-and-bound algorithm, the search phase and the verification phase [Mor+16].

Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> offers five variable selection strategies. The default setting is the not further specified choice “depending on problem characteristics”. The available alternatives are pseudo reduced cost branching, pseudo shadow price branching, maximum infeasibility branching, and strong branching. The Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> Manual points out that changing the selection strategy rarely provides significant benefit [Gura].

### 4.1.2. Most common search strategies

After one subproblem in the search tree has been processed it has to be chosen which node to continue with. This choice often impacts primarily the search phase of the branch-and-bound algorithm [Mor+16]. Search strategies are also referred to as node selection strategies. The available selection strategies can be divided in two categories: *depth first search* and *best first search*.

Both strategies have opposing goals. The depth first strategy is based on the observation that integral LP solutions are found deep in the search tree. This selection strategy always chooses a child of the current node to be processed next. If the current node is pruned the algorithm proceeds with a child of the most recent ancestor having an unprocessed child left. This strategy is a good choice for pursuing to find an improvement on the upper bound, which helps to prune the search tree. A second advantage is the similarity of the current subproblem and the next subproblem. Often, there are only a few changes required on the LP relaxation. In particular, when branching over variables by setting an upper and lower bound on an integer variable the update on the LP relaxation consists of changing the value of a single variable. The main disadvantage is the risk to explore nodes that could have been pruned if a good solution was available earlier [Ach07].

Best first search selects the node with the smallest dual bound of all remaining leaves in the search tree. When the branching rule is fixed, best first search leads to a minimal number of nodes that have to be processed [Ach07 Proposition 6.1]. However, since this strategy is not uniquely defined (several nodes can have the same value for the dual bound), not every best first search processes the minimal number of nodes. Tending to perform as a breadth first strategy, best first search leaves us with the disadvantage of higher computation time for each node since the next subproblem has little relation to the current one [Mor+16, Section 3].

Hybrids of both search rules, such as the *cyclic best-first search*, seek to combine the advantages of both strategies. Changing the node selection strategy during the solving process is another possibility for improvement.

The Gurobi™ Optimizer allows to specify which child node to process first via the BranchDir parameter. With the parameter MIPFocus one changes the focus between finding feasible solutions in good quality, proving optimality and a balance between both. However, the search strategy can not be specified explicitly.

### 4.1.3. Pruning rules

The worst-case-running time of a branch-and-bound-algorithm is given by

$$\mathcal{O}(Mb^d) \quad , \quad (4.2)$$

where  $b$  denotes the maximum number of children generated at any node in the tree, i.e the *branching factor*, and  $d$  denotes the *search depth*, that is the longest path from the root to a leaf. The factor  $M$  is a bound on the time required to explore a node. Pruning rules are the primary way to reduce this complexity in practice [Mor+16].

If it can be proven that no solution in the current branch has a better objective value than the incumbent solution, the current subproblem is pruned. One of the most common rules is *pruning by bound*. Pruning by bound means to introduce a lower bound on the objective function value and use this to prune nodes whose lower bounds are not better than the incumbent's solution value. The optimal objective value of the LP relaxation is a quite frequent choice [Mor+16, Section 5].

When applying *dominance relations*, a subproblem is pruned if it can be shown to be dominated by another subproblem. We call a subproblem  $P_1$  dominating another subproblem  $P_2$ , if for every descendant of  $P_2$  there exists a complete solution descending from  $P_1$  that is at least as good. Thus, it suffices to explore  $S_1$ . We distinguish memory-based and non-memory-based dominance relations. The former one requires more memory since it stores the entire search tree during the solving process, the latter one just implies the existence of a dominating subproblem but tends to be less effective. This pruning rule is important for solving MIPs with a high degree of symmetry, in particular [Mor+16, Section 5.2]. Other pruning possibilities are *pruning by optimality* and *pruning by infeasibility*. In many cases pruning rules impact mainly the verification phase of the branch-and-bound algorithm [Mor+16].

Note, that the choices for the three components, branching strategy, node selection strategy and pruning rules affect each other. In particular, the choice of pruning rules impacts the choices that can be made for the other two components [Mor+16].

Node pruning in Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> is managed by adding cutting planes via callbacks.

## 4.2. A customized branch-and-bound algorithm

### 4.2.1. Idea

We remind that the feasible region of MIP (3.29a)-(3.29m) ignoring constraint (3.29j) is the Birkhoff polytope. Recall from Section 2.2.1 that this polytope is huge which effects the performance of solution algorithms. Using knowledge about the problem structure and about constraint (3.29j) in particular, the search space of the MIP is expected to get cut enormously.

**Idea 4.2.** *For each subproblem determine the assignment of the variables  $x_j$  that have been branched on. These equations are added to the optimization problem  $\min F_{\bar{y}}(x)$  (3.30a) - (3.30d) as constraints. If the objective value of the optimal solution is greater than  $F^* + \varepsilon$  the corresponding node is pruned.*

Since the Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>Optimizer does not support retrieving branching variables and partly relaxed solutions at each node in the branching tree via callbacks<sup>24</sup> we implement a customized branch-and-bound algorithm.

Algorithm 2 combines a depth first search strategy with a problem specific pruning rule. The efficiency of this pruning rule is favored by the depth first search. For each node the upwards branch  $x_j \geq \lceil \check{x}_j \rceil$  is chosen to be explored first. As branching rule we choose most fractional branching. Low computation times and simplicity of the implementation beat the usually rather poor performance of this branching rule.

Figure 4.1 visualizes the benefit of the heuristic compared to a standard solve call in the Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>Optimizer regarding the size of the search tree. For the smaller nodes we have, the dark gray ones symbolize subproblems, where  $F_{\bar{y}}(x) < F^* + \varepsilon$  holds for an integer solution. Subproblems, where  $F_{\bar{y}}(x) < F^* + \varepsilon$  is satisfied by the corresponding partly relaxed solution but not for any corresponding integer solution are represented by the light gray nodes. The blue node represents the optimal solution. The bigger nodes correspond to those that are pruned with respect to the constraint represented by the respective color.

<sup>24</sup>Note, that the variables Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>branches on may not coincide with the variables in the original formulation of the model due to Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>presolve transformations.

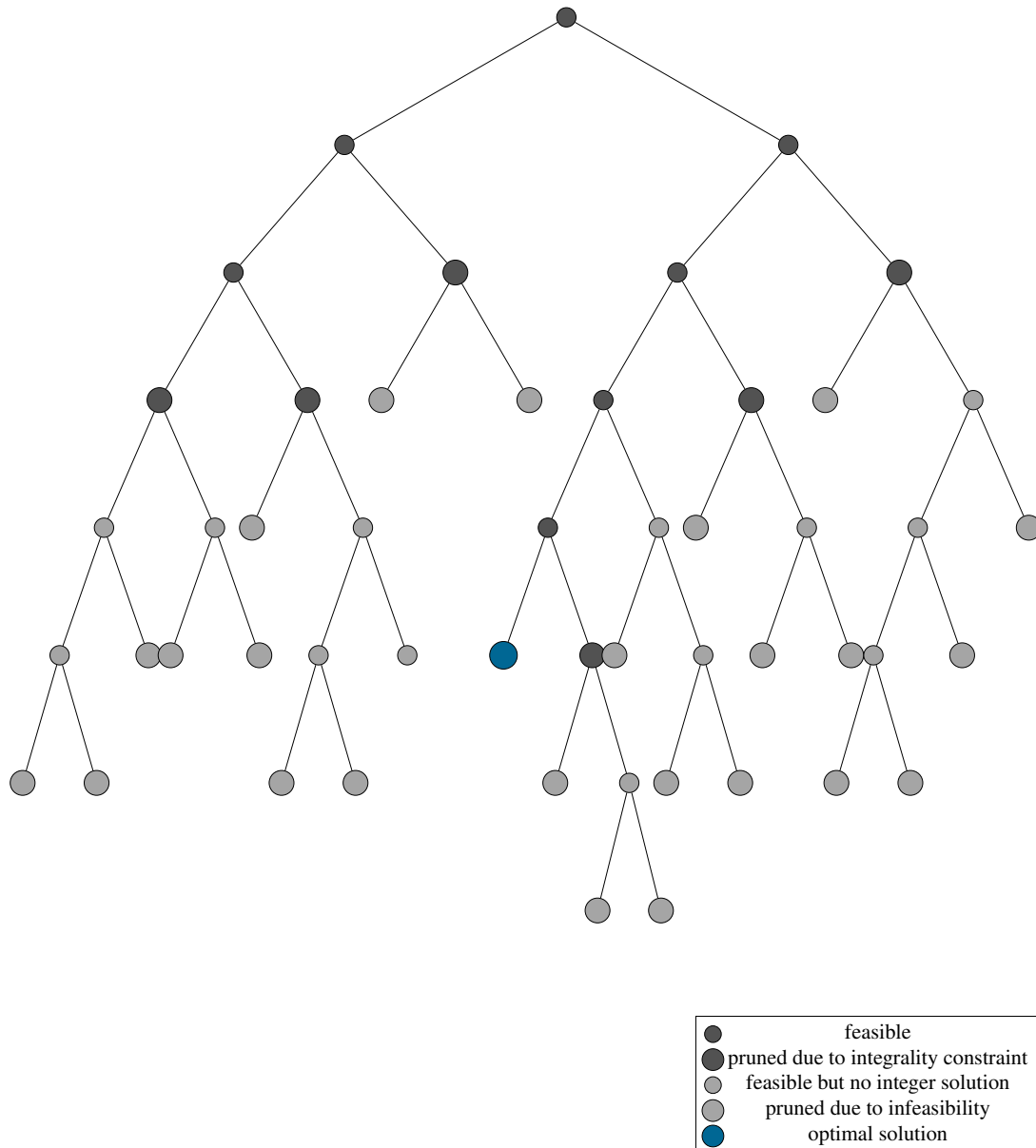


Figure 4.1.: Exemplary search tree comparing heuristic and Gurobi Optimizer

### 4.2.2. A branch-and-bound algorithm with customized pruning rule

Let  $N$  denote the node pool. We denote the LP relaxation of the original problem by  $P_0$ . Let  $P_k$  denote the  $k$ th subproblem of  $P_0$ . The LP relaxation  $P_0$  is given by

$$\min_x \omega_{\text{rel}}(x) = \min_{x_{ij}} \sum_{i=1}^n \left| z_i - \left( \sum_{l=1}^{|[x_i]|} x_i b_l^m * t_l^{|[x_i]|} \right) \right| \quad (4.3a)$$

$$\text{s.t.} \quad \sum_{l=1}^{|[x_i]|} x_i b_l^m = 1 \quad \text{for all } m = 1, \dots, |[x_i]| \quad (4.3b)$$

for all equivalence classes in  $\tilde{Y}/\tau$

$$\sum_{m=1}^{|[x_i]|} x_i b_l^m = 1 \quad \text{for all } l = 1, \dots, |[x_i]|, \quad (4.3c)$$

for all equivalence classes in  $\tilde{Y}/\tau$

$$x_i b_l^m \in \{0, 1\} \quad (4.3d)$$

$$z_g = \sum_{i=1}^n r_{ig} - 1 \quad \text{for all } g = 1, \dots, n \quad (4.3e)$$

$$p_g - p_i \leq r_{ig} M \quad \text{for all } i, g = 1, \dots, n \quad (4.3f)$$

$$-(p_g - p_i) \leq (1 - r_{ig}) M \quad \text{for all } i, g = 1, \dots, n \quad (4.3g)$$

$$r_{ig} \in \{0, 1\} \quad \text{for all } i, g = 1, \dots, n \quad (4.3h)$$

$$p_i = \sum_{j=1}^n x_{ij} * j + \mu_i \quad \text{for all } i = 1, \dots, n \quad (4.3i)$$

$$F_{\tilde{Y}}(x) \leq F^* + \varepsilon \quad (4.3j)$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^n x_{ij} = 1 \quad \text{for all } j = 1, \dots, n \quad (4.3k)$$

$$\sum_{j=1}^n x_{ij} = 1 \quad \text{for all } i = 1, \dots, n \quad (4.3l)$$

$$x_{ij} \in [0, 1] \quad (4.3m)$$

where  $F^*$  denotes the objective value of an optimal solution of the MIP

$$\min_x F_{\tilde{y}}(x) = \min_{x_{ij}} \sum_{h=1}^C \sum_{\substack{k=-n+1 \\ 1 \leq i+k \leq n}}^{n-1} \left| \frac{s_{h,k}}{l_h} - f_h(k) \right| \quad (4.4a)$$

$$\text{s.t.} \quad \sum_{i=1}^n x_{ij} = 1 \quad \text{for all } j = 1, \dots, n \quad (4.4b)$$

$$\sum_{j=1}^n x_{ij} = 1 \quad \text{for all } i = 1, \dots, n \quad (4.4c)$$

$$x_{ij} \in \{0, 1\} \quad \text{for all } i, j = 1, \dots, n \quad (4.4d)$$

*Remark.* In the context of Algorithm [2](#) we slightly abuse the term LP relaxation in the sense that not all of the integer variables of the original problem are relaxed but only the decision variables  $x_{ij}$ . The integrality constraints on the auxiliary variables  $x_i b_l^m$  and  $r_{ig}$  still hold.

We will use  $P_k$  to refer to both, the subset and its corresponding branch-and-bound node, from now on. Let  $x^k$  denote the partly relaxed solution of problem  $P_k$  and let  $\tilde{x}^k$  be the setting of branching variables of Problem  $P_k$ .

We fix a number  $\delta \in \mathbb{N}$ . If  $\delta = 0$ , a second optimization problem is solved at each node

$$\min F_{\tilde{y}}(\tilde{x}^k) \quad . \quad (4.5)$$

The notation of  $x^k$  as argument means the following: the values of decision variables, that are already branched on, are added to the MIP  $\min F_{\tilde{y}}$  as constraints. The MIP is solved over the decision variables that are not yet fixed to a value by branching. If  $\delta > 0$ , the MIP  $\min F_{\tilde{y}}(\tilde{x}^k)$  is solved at each node  $P_k$  with  $k = 0 \pmod{\delta}$  (see Algorithm

2). Let  $ub$  denote the upper bound on the objective value.

---

**Algorithm 2:** Customized branch-and-bound algorithm

---

**Input:**  $\delta$

initialize  $N = \{P_0\}$ , incumbent  $\hat{x} \leftarrow \min F_{\bar{y}}(x)$ ,  $ub \leftarrow \omega(\hat{x})$ ;

**while**  $N$  is not empty **do**

    take node  $P_k$  from node pool;

    solve subproblem  $P_k$ ;

**if**  $P_k$  is infeasible **then**

        node is pruned;

**end**

**else**

$x^k \leftarrow \min P_k$ ;

**if**  $x^k > ub$  **then**

            node is pruned;

**end**

**else**

**if**  $x^k$  is integer **then**

                update incumbent  $\hat{x} \leftarrow x^k$ ;

                update upper bound  $ub \leftarrow \omega(x^k)$ ;

**end**

**else**

                branch according to most fractional branching;

                get two nodes  $P_{k_1}$  and  $P_{k_2}$ ;

**foreach** node **do**

**if**  $\delta = 0$  **then**

                        solve MIP  $\min F_{\bar{y}}(\tilde{x}_k)$ ;

**if**  $F_{\bar{y}}(\tilde{x}_{k_l}) \leq F^* + \varepsilon$  **then**

                            add node  $P_{k_l}$  to  $N$ ;

**end**

**else**

                            node is pruned;

**end**

**end**

**else**

**if**  $k_l = 0 \bmod \delta$  **then**

                            solve MIP  $\min F_{\bar{y}}(\tilde{x}_k)$ ;

**if**  $F_{\bar{y}}(\tilde{x}_{k_l}) \leq F^* + \varepsilon$  **then**

                                add node  $P_{k_l}$  to  $N$ ;

**end**

**else**

                                node is pruned;

**end**

**end**

**else**

                            add node  $P_{k_l}$  to  $N$ ;

**end**

**end**

**end**

**end**

**end**

**end**

**end**

**return**  $\hat{x}$ ;

---



There is no start solution handed over to the MIP solver at each node. Due to the relation between the current node and the successive node, depth first search suggests itself for so-called warm starts of the subproblems (see Section 4.1.2). However, in a common branch-and-bound algorithm the subproblems are relaxed and as such are LPs, whereas in Algorithm 2 a MIP is solved at each node. Generalizing the results in Section 3.6 to partly relaxed versions of the MIP we dispense potential improvements in computational time and thereby do not risk negative impact on the same parameter for  $n > 30$ . Recall that for sequence length of  $n \leq 30$  we did not determine a significant benefit of passing over a start solution on the average computational time.

### 4.3. Computational results of the heuristic

Algorithm 2 is evaluated with mono-distributed sets  $10_4-1$  and  $15_4-1$ . The profile data sets consist of 1000 pairs of input and output sequences. Table C.1 shows the results for ten sequences of each instance. Each problem is solved with two parameter settings for  $\delta$ , i.e.  $\delta = 0$  and  $\delta = 4$ .

As a reference, the values for number of explored nodes and computational time of the MIP are listed in the last two columns.

The results show a significant impact of the choice of  $\delta$  over all problems. The number of explored nodes increases by a factor of 6.5 on average for  $10_4-1$  and by a factor of 9.7 for  $15_4-1$ , respectively. And thus, the computational time shows a similar behavior. It increases by a factor of 5.1 and 14.3. Looking at the results individually it shows that the heuristic branch-and-bound produces solutions with great variations in number of explored nodes and computational time. We remind of the analysis of the Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>Optimizer results in Section 3.6.

Comparing the results of Algorithm 2 and of Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>, the computational times in particular, we recognize that the former one exceeds the latter one by the factor of 23.1 on average for  $10_4-1$  and by 279.3 on average for  $15_4-1$  (parameter setting  $\delta = 0$ ).

The results have been generated with an Intel-i7 CPU, Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>Optimizer version 8.0.1 on a Lenovo notebook, code in Visual-C# 2017.

## 4.4. Discussion of the heuristic results

The increase in both of the parameters, number of explored nodes and computational time, when changing  $\delta = 0$  to  $\delta = 4$ , confirms Assumption 4.1. Checking  $\min F_{\tilde{y}}(\tilde{x}^k)$  for an integer solution with an objective value  $< F^* + \varepsilon$  at each node  $P_k$ , reduces the size of the search tree by a significant amount.

The fact that at least one MIP is solved at every node encounters the positive effect of the search tree reduction to such an extent, that the heuristic is noncompetitive with the Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>Optimizer for any sequence length  $10 \leq n \leq 50$ . We remark that the main part of the computational time is consumed by subproblems  $P_k$ .

We identify the following factors as main reasons:

- (i) each subproblem is a MIP, since the auxiliary variables are not relaxed
- (ii) no presolve before the branching process is started
- (iii) Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>Optimizer is implemented performantly

### Further theoretical considerations on modifications of the customized branch-and-bound algorithm

We are confident that the basic idea 4.2 performed within a MIP solving process via callbacks is a possibility to significantly reduce the computational time for  $n \geq 20$ . In Algorithm 2 the benefit of the reduction of the search tree size competes with the extension of the processing time of each node.

A customized branching strategy could conceivably improve the performance of the Branch-and-bound Algorithm 2. The findings in connection with Figure 3.3 and Figure 3.4 in Section 3.7 motivate a hybrid of branching by color codes and most fractional branching. We suggest prioritization of the orders relative to the frequency of the respective color code, where orders of the rarest color code have the highest priority.

However, it can be assumed that the advantage of the search tree cuts do not compensate for the computational time of the subproblems.

## 5. Neural Network

### 5.1. Neural Networks in business and industries

In recent decades the interest in neural networks for solving business problems grew rapidly. The idea of solving a complex pattern recognition problem by using a data-driven approach is no longer just an interesting challenge for researchers [SG00]. Many of these problems have typically been in the scope of operations researchers, such as forecasting, clustering and classification. The use cases originate from diverse sectors. Citing some examples we mention medical image recognition such as cancer detection [She+19], demand forecasting in manufacturing companies [Cha+19] or credit risk assessment [YWL08]. More fields of application are management, security, engineering, trading commodity, education and art.

Many problems are difficult to access by conventional modeling approaches due to lack of knowledge about the involved system, a high degree of uncertainty, time-varying characteristics or strongly nonlinear behavior [JA05].

*“The principal difference between neural networks and statistical approaches is that neural networks make no assumptions about the statistical distribution or properties of the data, and therefore tend to be more useful in practical situations” [SG00].*

## 5.2. Feedforward Neural Network and Recurrent Neural Networks

### 5.2.1. Feedforward Neural Networks

We give an introduction of the quintessentials of deep learning following mainly the work of Goodfellow et al. [GBC16].

*Deep feedforward networks* are also called *feedforward neural networks* or *multilayer perceptrons*. They are the basis of most deep learning models. Their main goal is to approximate a non-linear function  $f$ .

A classic example is a classifier, where  $y = f(x)$  maps an input  $x$  to a category  $y$ . A feedforward network defines a mapping  $y = f(x, \theta)$  and learns the value of the parameters  $\theta$  that results in the best function approximation. The most common structure is a chain of functions. For example, let  $f_1, f_2, f_3$  be three functions forming

$$f(x) = f_3(f_2(f_1(x))) \quad . \quad (5.1)$$

The overall length of the chain determines the *depth* of the network. In this case,  $f_i$  is called the  $i$ th *layer* of the network. First and last layer are also called *input* and *output layer*, respectively. The layers between them are *hidden layers*, due to the fact that the training data do not show the desired output for these layers. The hidden layers are typically vector-valued. They can be seen as consisting of single units that act in parallel, each representing a vector-to-scalar function. From another point of view, neural networks can be interpreted as fitting a probability density function

$$p(y \mid x) \quad (5.2)$$

instead of fitting a non-linear function. This can be achieved by using the maximum likelihood to estimate the parameter vector  $\theta$  for a parametric family of distributions

$$p(y \mid x; \theta) \quad . \quad (5.3)$$

*Example.* The linear regression corresponds to the parametric family

$$p(y \mid x; \theta) = \mathcal{N}(y; \theta^T x, I) \quad . \quad (5.4)$$

Working with a feedforward network requires some design decisions: choosing the optimizer, the loss function (also called cost function), the activation function for the hidden units and the form of the output units.

The type of activation function is essential for the accuracy of the predictions of a network. Non-linear activation functions are the most-commonly used ones [SA20]. The default recommendation is to use the rectified linear unit (ReLU) defined by the activation function

$$g(z) = \max\{0, z\} \quad . \quad (5.5)$$

The nonlinearity of a neural network often causes the loss function to be nonconvex. For this reason they are usually trained by using iterative, gradient-based optimizers. Other than convex optimization, gradient descent applied to nonconvex functions has no guarantee to converge and is sensitive to the initial parameter values.

An example for a common loss function is the *cross-entropy loss function* between the training data and the model's predictions, this means the loss function  $L$  is the negative log-likelihood<sup>25</sup>

$$L(\theta) = -\mathbb{E}_{x, y \sim \hat{p}_{\text{data}}} \log p_{\text{model}}(y | x) \quad . \quad (5.6)$$

The specific form of  $L$  depends on the form of  $\log p_{\text{model}}$ . For example, if  $p_{\text{model}}(y | x) = \mathcal{N}(y; f(x, \theta), I)$ , then we have the *mean errors loss function*

$$L(\theta) = \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{E}_{x, y \sim \hat{p}_{\text{data}}} \|y - f(x, \theta)\|^2 + \text{const} \quad , \quad (5.7)$$

up to a scaling factor of  $1/2$  and a term that does not depend on  $\theta$ . Unfortunately, the use of the mean squared error and the mean absolute error function lead to poor results when used with gradient-based optimization. This is one reason why the cross-entropy is so popular.

This approach has the advantage that the maximum likelihood provides a loss function, so that it has not to be designed for each model. The loss function having a large and predictable gradient is essential for the learning algorithm. In many cases, several output units involve an exponential function, that becomes very small for small arguments  $\ll 0$ . The log-likelihood cancels the exp and prevents the function from becoming flat and thus the gradient from becoming too small [GBC16, Section 6.2.1].

The choice of the loss function is connected with the design of the output units. The

<sup>25</sup>We maximize the log-likelihood by minimizing the negative log-likelihood using gradient descent.

most common output units are linear, sigmoid and softmax. See [GBC16] Sections 6.2.2.1 - 6.2.2.4] for a comprehensive description of the relation between the choice of output units and of the cost function.

We complete the task of basic design decisions for a feed forward neural network by choosing the type of hidden units. Rectified linear units

$$g(z) = \max\{0, z\} \quad (5.8)$$

are good default choice. Apart from those, there is a great number of other types of hidden units available. The perfect decision can be difficult and require some experience in network modeling. More popular hidden units are logistic sigmoid and hyperbolic tangent with activation functions

$$g(z) = \sigma(z) = \frac{1}{1 + e^{-z}} \quad (5.9)$$

and

$$g(z) = \tanh(z) \quad , \quad (5.10)$$

respectively.

*Remark.* The activation functions of some types of hidden units are nondifferentiable at usually a small number of points. For example, the function (5.8) is nondifferentiable at  $z = 0$ . However, gradient descent algorithms perform quite well in practice. Since we do not expect to reach a point where the gradient is equal to 0, it is acceptable if the minimum of the loss function corresponds to points with undefined gradient [GBC16] Section 6.3].

In deciding about the ideal depth of the network and the width of each layer, we are left to try and error. The *universal approximation theorem* for neural networks states, that sufficiently wide and deep multilayer feedforward neural networks are able to approximate any continuous function to any desired degree of accuracy [HSW89; Hor91; Les+93]. Lack of success is mainly due to inadequate learning, insufficient size of the network, lack of a deterministic relation between input and target data [HSW89].

### 5.2.2. Recurrent neural networks

The term feedforward arises from the fact that the information flows through the network in one direction without any feedback connections. Feedforward networks having feedback memories included are called *recurrent neural networks* (RNN). Networks with this feature are able to learn stochastic mappings, functions with feedback, and probability distributions over a single vector.

RNNs are specialized on processing sequential data. A recurrent network works on a sequence of values  $x_1, \dots, x_n$ . The index  $t = 1, \dots, n$  is often referred to as time step, but needs not literally represent a passage of time in real world. It can also refer to the position in the sequence. An RNN may even work on two-dimensional spatial data such as images.

The crucial difference to nonrecurrent networks is the parameter sharing across different parts of the network. Sharing parameters makes it possible to apply the model to different forms, such as sequences of different length. Each element of the output sequence is a function of the preceding elements and each element is produced using the same update rule applied to previous output sequences [GBC16, Chapter 10].

*Remark.* Sharing parameters in RNNs relies on the assumption that a parameter can be used for different time steps. Furthermore, it is assumed that the conditional probability distribution of time step  $t + 1$  given the data for the first  $t$  time steps is stationary, which means the relation between a time step and the next time step does not depend on  $t$  [GBC16, Section 10.2.3].

An RNN processes information by incorporating it in the hidden state  $h$  and passing that forward through time. Other parts of the network are able to read information from  $h$  and make predictions. In a network that is trained to predict the future from the past,  $h_t$  is typically used as a summary of task-relevant aspects of the past sequence up to element  $t$ . In general, this summary is necessarily lossy, since it maps a sequence of arbitrary length  $x_1, \dots, x_t$  to a fixed length vector  $h_t$  [GBC16, Chapter 10].

### 5.2.3. Long-short term memory

A great advantage of RNNs is the ability to take into account the context when mapping an input to an output sequence. The range of context than can be accessed by a standard RNN can be expanded by using a *Long-Short Term Memory* (LSTM) archi-

ecture [Gra12] Chapter 4].

An LSTM consists of a set of recurrently connected subsets, so-called memory blocks. Each block contains a self-connected memory cell and three multiplicative units - input, output and forget gates.

For details on the architecture and functioning of LSTMs see [Gra12] [GBC16] [SVL14] [GMH13]. LSTMs have proven to be successful in a wide spectrum of applications that require a long range of contextual information: image recognition, handwriting recognition and music generation, to name a few [Gra12].

#### 5.2.4. Autoencoders

An *autoencoder* is a neural network that seeks to copy its input to its output. An autoencoder consists of two parts, an encoder function  $h = f(x)$  and a decoder function  $r = g(h)$  [GBC16] Chapter 14]. The idea of autoencoders is pursued and refined since the 1980s. Originally, they were used for dimensionality reduction or feature learning. Modern autoencoders are generalized to stochastic mappings  $p_{\text{encoder}}(h | x)$  and  $p_{\text{decoder}}(x | h)$ .

The learning process can simply be described as minimizing the function

$$L(x, g(f(x))) \quad , \quad (5.11)$$

where  $L$  denotes a loss function that penalizes  $g(f(x))$  for being dissimilar to  $x$ , such as mean squared error.

When being trained to perform the copying task, the autoencoder extracts information about the training data, that are often of greater interest than the output of the network.

*Example.* Consider an autoencoder with a linear decoder and the mean squared error as loss function  $L$ . Let  $h$  be of smaller dimension than the input  $x$ . Then, the autoencoder learns to span the same subspace as Principal Component Analysis (PCA)<sup>26</sup>

An encoder maps a sequence of variable length to a fixed-dimensional vector. The symbol positions in the input are aligned to steps in computation time and thus generate a sequence of hidden states  $h_t$  as a function of the previous hidden state  $h_{t-1}$

<sup>26</sup>PCA is a variance maximizing technique to reduce dimensionality. It is a linear transformation that projects the data into a lower dimension such that the variance is maximized [Pla18].



and the input for position  $t$ . As a sequential procedure this is not suitable for parallelization and becomes computationally inefficient for long sequences [Vas+17]. In order to overcome these difficulties, an *attention mechanism* is included in the network connecting encoder and decoder [FCB16]. The core of the attention mechanism is the attention function. The output of this function is a weighted sum of a query and a set of key-value pairs. The weights are called attention weights [FCB16]. They are learnable parameters.

If the hidden code has a dimension equal or greater than the input, the network may learn to copy the input without learning any useful features about the data distribution. There are several variants of autoencoders differing in the form of the loss function  $L$  or having an additional penalty term  $\Omega(h, x)$ , for example.

Autoencoders are often, but not necessarily, designed with a single layer encoder and a single layer decoder. However, the advantages of depth in a feedforward network also apply to autoencoders.

### 5.2.5. Hopfield neural networks

In the context of optimization problems and neural networks one almost necessarily encounters *Hopfield networks*. For the sake of completeness, this section is dedicated to a brief overview of the potential and limitations. In their pioneering work of 1985, Hopfield and Tank [HT85] applied a neural network to the TSP of the size of 10 and 30 cities. They presented a way of mapping a linear program into a closed-loop network, known as Hopfield network.

Solving the TSP is  $\mathcal{NP}$ -hard. In order to find optimal tours efficiently in practice, heuristics are designed. Although these heuristics perform well on the TSP, they have to be revised, if the problem statement changes slightly. Machine learning methods have the potential of developing their own heuristics from the data, thus they may require less handmade adjustments and be all-purpose.

An extension of the results of Hopfield and Tank to nonlinear optimization problems can be found in [XFW08] and to Bilevel programs in [He+14]. Neural networks can be powerful in finding good approximate solutions to difficult combinatorial optimization problems. Much of the literature about neural networks in optimization theory focus on the TSP, due to its benchmark status and the amount of research that has been done on this problem [Pot93].

A Hopfield network is a single layer, recurrent neural network [LMS99]. It consists of  $n$  interconnected neurons that are both, input and output neurons. Any two neurons are connected in both directions with weights. Let  $w_{ij}$  denote the weight of the connection from the  $j$ th to the  $i$ th neuron. We have  $w_{ij} = w_{ji}$ . The dynamics of a Hopfield network are defined by

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{du_i}{dt} &= \sum_j w_{ij} v_j + h_i \\ v_i &= \frac{1}{2} \left( 1 + \tanh \left( \frac{u_i}{T} \right) \right) \end{aligned} \quad (5.12)$$

where  $v_i \in [0,1]$ ,  $u_i$  and  $h_i$  are an output value, internal value and bias of neuron  $i$ .

The energy function of the network is given by

$$E = -\frac{1}{2} \sum_i \sum_j w_{ij} v_i v_j - \sum_i h_i v_i \quad (5.13)$$

It holds that

$$T \frac{dv_i}{dt} = -2v_i(1 - v_i) \frac{\partial E}{\partial v_i} \quad (5.14)$$

Equation (5.14) shows that the value of a neuron changes in order to decrease the energy  $E$  and converges to an equilibrium state, where  $dv_i/dt = 0$ , that is to zero or to a state where  $\partial E / \partial v_i = 0$ .

Representing a combinatorial optimization problem in the form of an energy function and designing a Hopfield network with this energy function provides the opportunity to get an optimal or near optimal solution of the optimization problem by minimizing the energy function [Mat98].

Consider the optimization problem

$$\min c^T x \quad (5.15a)$$

$$\text{s.t. } A_1 x \leq b_1 \quad (5.15b)$$

$$\vdots \quad (5.15c)$$

$$A_m x \leq b_m \quad (5.15d)$$

The Hopfield energy function is

$$E(x) = \alpha c^T x + \beta_1 (A_1 x - b_1)^2 + \cdots + \beta_m (A_m x - b_m)^2 \quad (5.16)$$

where  $\alpha, \beta_1, \dots, \beta_m$  are penalty parameters to reflect the relative importance of each term in the function. The network parameters weights and inputs are determined by

comparing (5.16) and (5.13) [SM99]. See [Hop84, Mat98, SM99, JAS02, KPKP90] for a more detailed survey on this topic.

One of the major pitfalls of solving optimization problems with Hopfield networks is the fact that stable states of the network do not necessarily correspond to feasible solutions of the optimization problem. Several terms in the energy function compete to be minimized, a trade-off occurs. As soon as one term is not equal to zero, the corresponding solution is infeasible for the optimization problem.

MIP (3.29a)-(3.29m) requires an enormous energy function due to the number of constraints. A great number of penalty parameters increases the probability to get infeasible solutions.

We decided not to apply a Hopfield network but to feed the data to a neural network detached from the interpretation of the formulated optimization problem. We assume that the most valuable information comes from the input/output data and that no physical insight is available. This approach is known under the term *black box modeling* [JA05].

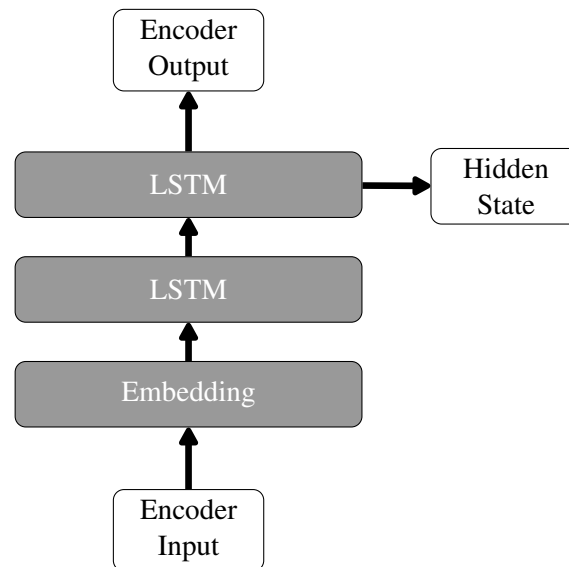
## 5.3. A sequence-to-sequence neural network

### 5.3.1. Design of the sequence-to-sequence network

In this chapter we do not distinguish individual orders but project every order on its color code and consider sequences of color codes. In the application of the network presented in the following we understand the mapping of output to input sequences as translation of a sentence consisting of color codes as words into a sentence of the exact same words.

In designing a neural network, we followed a sequence-to-sequence translation network provided by MathWorks® [Seq]. It is a recurrent encoder-decoder model.

Encoder and decoder of an RNN process the input and output data, respectively. An encoder typically includes a recurrent layer, such as an LSTM and extracts a fixed-length representation of a variable-length input sequence. The encoder of [Seq] is a stack of three layers, an embedding layer and two LSTM layers. Figure 5.1 provides an illustration.



Quelle: [Seq]

**Figure 5.1.:** Structure of the encoder

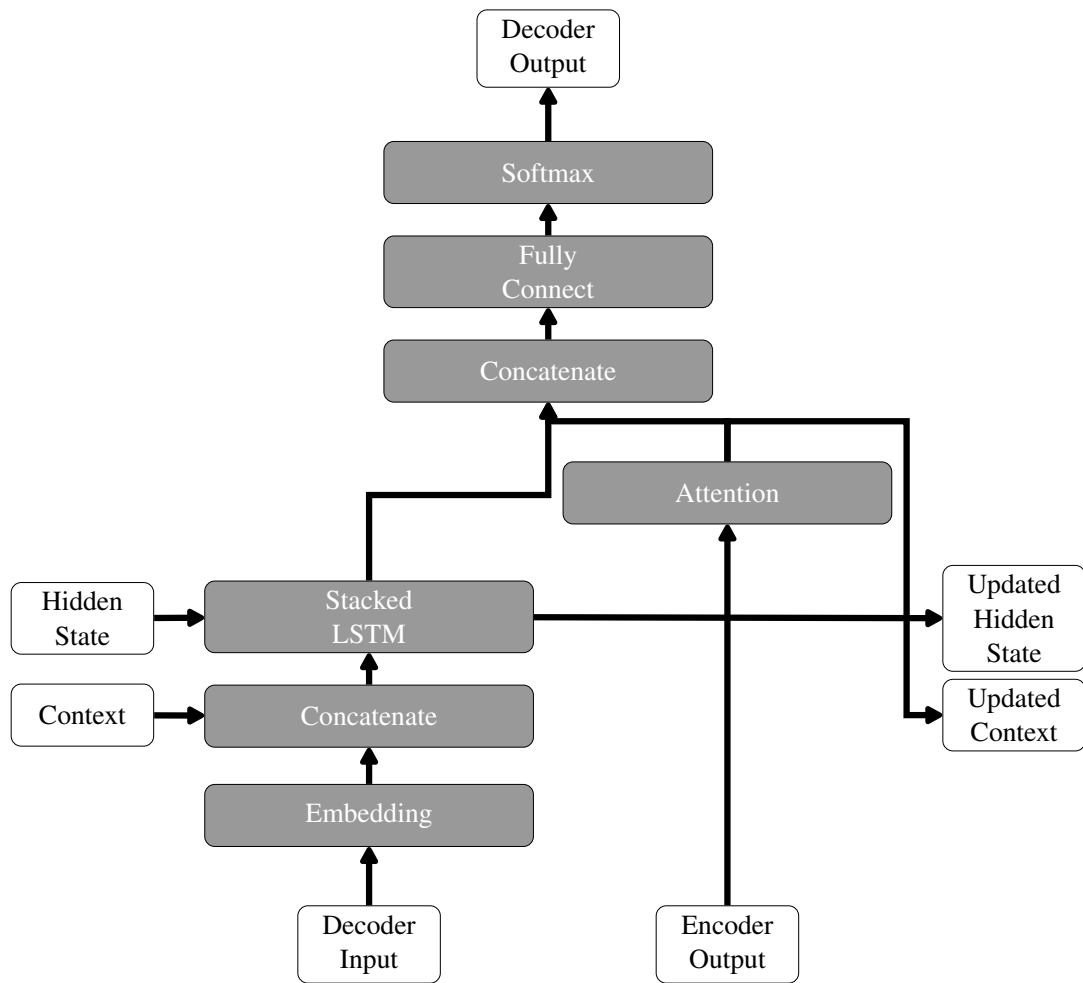
By the Matlab<sup>®</sup> Documentation [Wor] it is required to use a word embedding layer with an LSTM network. A word embedding layer maps word indices to vectors and is mainly implemented for computational efficiency. Its dimension is set to 128. The number of hidden units in the two LSTM layers is set to 100. The probability of dropout layers with random dropout is set to 0.05. We summarize the parameter settings:

embedding dimension = 128

number of hidden units = 100

dropout = 0.05

In order to initialize weights and bias of layers MathWorks<sup>®</sup> DeepLearning Toolbox<sup>™</sup> provides several functions. The weights of the word embedding layer are sampled from a normal distribution, for instance. Besides the attention mechanism, the decoder consists of five more layers, an embedding layer, two LSTM layers, a fully connected layer and a softmax layer (see Figure [5.2]). It remains the task to define the encoder and decoder function, as well as the attention function and the model gradient function. The encoder function gets the input data, the encoder model parameters (input



Quelle: [Seq]

Figure 5.2.: Structure of the decoder

weights, recurrent weights and bias) and the mask, that determines the correct outputs for training, and returns the model output and the LSTM hidden state. In this case, the mask is the length of the input sequences. This is important when the data is varying in length which holds for most use cases.

The decoder function gets the input data, decoder model parameters, the context vector, the LSTM initial hidden state, the outputs of the encoder and the dropout probability. It returns the decoder output, the updated context vector, the updated LSTM state and the attention scores [Seq].

The attention function returns the attention scores, according to Luong scoring<sup>27</sup> and the updated context vector. The model gradients function takes the encoder and decoder model parameters, a mini-batch of the input data, the padding mask of the input data and the dropout probability. It returns the gradient of the loss with respect to the learnable parameters and the corresponding loss. The loss is computed by cross entropy.

The training options are specified

mini-batch size = 32

number of epochs = 100

learn rate = 0.002

We adopt the options of [Seq].

### 5.3.2. Preprocessing and formatting of the training and test data

We run the neural network on 27 data sets varying in overall size and sequence length. The data is generated by algorithm (3.3.2) with the parameters according to (3.3). We maintain the previous notation and write  $NN-n_C-1$  for a data set with sequences of length  $n$  with  $C$  different mono-distributed color codes and  $NN-n_C-2$  for a poly-distributed set, respectively. Compared to the MIP data, there is an additional mono-distributed set for each instance. Both of the mono-distributed sets differ by size, they

<sup>27</sup>There two different attentions used in an Encoder-Decoder network, Luong attention [LPM15] and Bahdanau attention [BCB15].

are denoted by  $\text{NN-}n_C\text{-1-min}$  and  $\text{NN-}n_C\text{-1-max}$ . Table 5.1 gives an overview of the data sets and their sizes.

data set	size	data set	size
NN-10 <sub>4</sub> -1-min	967	NN- $n_4$ -1-min <sup>28</sup>	1000
NN-10 <sub>4</sub> -1-max	4135	NN- $n_4$ -1-max	5000
NN-10 <sub>4</sub> -2	11200	NN- $n_4$ -2	11200
NN-15 <sub>4</sub> -1-min	1000	NN- $m_8$ -1-min <sup>29</sup>	1000
NN-15 <sub>4</sub> -1-max	4999	NN- $m_8$ -1-max	5000
NN-15 <sub>4</sub> -2	11200	NN- $m_8$ -2	11200

**Table 5.1.:** Neural network data set overview

In distinction to the data for the MIP we project each order on its color code before feeding it to the neural network. Thus, the network operates on sequences of  $S/\tau_3$ , where  $S$  denotes an order set.

The training set consists of 70% of the data set. The evaluated test set contains tuples of given output and input sequences and the calculated input sequence.

In order to analyze the results we defined some key figures. As a first step of the result analysis we remove tuples of sequences<sup>30</sup> from the test set, where the length of the sequence calculated by the network is not equal  $n$ . We refer to the adjusted test set as test set from now on. For an input sequence  $x$  and the corresponding calculated input sequence  $x_{\text{calc}}$  in a test set let the number of incorrect color codes ICC be

$$\text{ICC} = \sum_{h=1}^C |v_h(x) - v_h(x_{\text{calc}})| \quad , \quad (5.17)$$

where  $v_h(x)$  denotes the number of color  $h$  in sequence  $x$ . We determine the mean value of incorrect color codes  $\mu(\text{ICC})$  over all sequences in a test set.

For  $x$  and  $x_{\text{calc}}$  we determine the number of correctly placed color codes CPCC. Let

<sup>28</sup>for  $n = 20, 30, 40, 50$

<sup>29</sup>for  $m = 30, 40, 50$

<sup>30</sup>We slightly abuse the term sequence by calling each result of the neural network a sequence, even though it is not a permutation of the given output sequence.

$\mu(\text{CPCC})$  denote the mean value over all tuples of sequences in a test set, in particular also for sequences with  $\text{ICC} > 0$ .

For  $x, x_{\text{calc}}$  with  $x_{\text{calc}}$  being a permutation of  $x$  we define a measure in analogy to [3.22](#)

$$d_{NN} = \sum_{i=1}^n |i - j| \quad , \quad (5.18)$$

where

$$j = \min\{k \mid x_i = x_k \text{ and } x_k \text{ is not assigned to another color code yet}\} \quad . \quad (5.19)$$

## 5.4. Description of the results for the sequence-to-sequence neural network

Table [D.1](#) lists the computational results of the network for the parameter setting and training options defined in Section [5.3.1](#). In total, there are five data sets where the number of removed sequences equals zero, NN-10<sub>4</sub>-1-min, NN-10<sub>4</sub>-2 and NN-15<sub>4</sub>-1-min, NN-50<sub>4</sub>-2 and NN-50<sub>8</sub>-2. In three data sets every pair of sequences is removed from the test set, which means none of the sequences determined by the network is of length  $n$ . Across all data sets, the majority of the calculated input sequences are not permutations of the given output sequences. The best results regarding the  $\mu(\text{ICC})$  are achieved for NN-10<sub>4</sub>-2. This value increases with decreasing size of the data set and with growing sequence length. We recognize the same relations for the values of  $P$ .

The average distance  $\mu(d_{NN})$  ([5.18](#)) we have the lower bound of approximately  $\frac{n}{2}$  and  $\frac{10}{3}n$ .

The mean value  $\mu(\text{CPCC})$  is - quite roughly spoken - about  $\frac{n}{2}$ , where the best results are determined for the biggest data sets for each  $n$ .

The last column of Table [D.1](#) lists the computational time. By increasing with growing sequence length and increasing size of data set, the computation time behaves as expected. Since a net is trained once and can then be applied as long as the problem parameters and the data do not change the computational time of a neural network is not as notable as that of a MIP.

For  $n > 20$  the data sets NN- $n_C$ -1-min lead to considerably worse results across all parameters than the greater sets. For  $n > 30$  we rate the sets NN- $n_C$ -1-max too small as well.



Test calculations with number of hidden units 20 and 200 as well as an word embedding layer of dimension 2 are summarized in Table D.2. For NN-20<sub>4</sub>-2 we achieve improvements for *RS* and deterioration for all of the other parameters, except for the computational time<sup>31</sup>

The results have been generated with an Intel-i5 CPU, Matlab<sup>®</sup> version R2020b on a Lenovo notebook.

## 5.5. Limitations and applicability of the network

From the results evaluated in Section 5.4 we conclude that the considered neural network is not applicable for any instance of the presented problem. As we observed in Chapter 3 the problem is of very high complexity but at the same time it is not in the typical application area of neural networks (see Section 5.2). We identify the non-deterministic relation of the input and target data as a main factor for the discrepancy between problem and network in this case.

The quality of the results indicates that the problem requires at least a customized loss function. However, we assume that far more constraints have to be implemented in the network, analogically to how they are made designing the MIP.

We assume that the projection on color codes and, associated therewith, the non-distinctness of individual orders makes it more difficult to recognize the structure in the data. Using order sequences instead of color sequences would blow up the size of the network by a multiple.

We end this section with considerations on inter- and intra-sequence relations. The kind of color codes and the number of each kind in an input sequence to be determined depends on the given output sequence. The order of color codes depends on the output sequence and the behavior of each color code. There is no intra-sequence relation. The  $(k + 1)$ th color code is not based on the first  $k$  color codes in the input sequence but on the positions in the output sequence and the shifts. We assume that the network is not able to detect the problem structure based on non-deterministic shifts.

---

<sup>31</sup>The computational time increases with increasing *NHU*.

## Further theoretical considerations on applicability and modifications of the neural network

We assume designing a loss function can possibly yield results making the neural network competitive with the MIP regarding the quality of results. As analyzed in Section 5.4, a very small part of the calculated sequences in the test sets are permutations and those have a significant distance to given input sequences. This leads to the conclusion that it is necessary to implement a problem-specific measure. However, it is not possible to derive the network loss function from the MIP objective function without adopting the simulation as well.

Neural networks show great potential for a range of application areas, which justifies the boost they are having in recent years. As for any method, it is crucial that the problem matches the method. We claim that the described problem does not fulfill this condition for a neural network. Even if a good quality of the results can be achieved by customizing the loss function, we conjecture a level of modeling and interpretation being similarly high as for the MIP. On the one hand, this affects the size of the net and thus the computational time, on the other hand, the aspect of using the neural network to reveal structure in the data fails.

## 6. Conclusion

All models are wrong, but  
some models are useful.

---

*(George Edward Pelham Box)*

This work is dedicated to a non-deterministic MIP and solution approaches thereof. The structure and the complexity of the problem is tackled by a customized branch-and-bound algorithm and a sequence-to-sequence neural network. We mention just in sequence production in the automotive sector as a typical application of the presented problem.

The analysis of the real data provided by a specific use case results in the development and implementation of an algorithm for the generation of artificial test data. These form a basis for extensive computations.

The results provided by the branch-and-cut algorithm in the Gurobi<sup>TM</sup>Optimizer show that the presented MIP is stable. The impact of the number of colors and the color code-specific distributions are pointed out and discussed in detail. The analysis of the results leads to the identification of the main factor for the long and strongly varying computational times. This knowledge about the problem structure goes beyond the solver's and is processed in a solution algorithm.

We developed a branch-and-bound algorithm with a customized pruning rule. Comparing the results for different parameter settings shows the benefit of the heuristic. The search space of the MIP is successfully reduced by a significant amount. We are confident that a hybrid of the customized pruning rule and a solution algorithm in a state-of-the-art solver such as Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> can achieve the desired reduction of computational time.

Several possibilities of adjustment for potential use cases offered by the MIP are presented. Due to its non-deterministic character, the model can only be tested and tuned for a use case during operation. Mathematical intuition supported by the results allow considerations and recommendations, such as parameter tuning and weighting.

The processing of the raw data via a sequence-to-sequence neural network and the results thereof reflect the complex and non-deterministic structure of the problem. We are confident that the result quality can be improved by modifications of the network and the loss function, in particular. It is pointed out that this problem requires to balance the benefit of learning from raw data and problem interpretation processed in network modifications. Despite the great interest neural networks experience over the last decades it is important to bear the suitability of the problem in mind. From our research we conclude that the optimization approach can be considered superior to the sequence-to-sequence neural network for this specific problem.

We finish this work by returning to Henry Ford. A black-cars-only policy would simplify controlling the paint shop exceedingly. However, lively discussions, profound thought experiments, several misperceptions and numerous moments of enthusiasm would have been denied to us. This research highly encouraged our understanding and delight for optimization theory and deep learning.

## 7. Bibliography

- [Ach07] Tobias Achterberg. “Constraint Integer Programming”. PhD thesis. Technische Universität Berlin, 2007.
- [AKM05] Tobias Achterberg, Thorsten Koch, and Alexander Martin. “Branching rules revisited”. In: *Operations Research Letters* 33 (2005), pp. 42–54.
- [APR14] Ilan Adler, Christos Papadimitriou, and Aviad Rubinstein. “On Simplex Pivoting Rules and Complexity Theory”. In: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization*. Ed. by Jon Lee and Jens Vygen. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2014, pp. 13–24. ISBN: 978-3-319-07557-0.
- [Art99] Benno Artmann. *Euclid - The Creation of Mathematics*. Springer New York, 1999.
- [Ath05] Christos Athanasiadis. “Ehrhart polynomials, simplicial polytopes, magic squares and a conjecture of Stanley”. In: *Journal für reine und angewandte Mathematik* 583 (2005), pp. 163–174.
- [Bad+18] Jörg Bader et al. “Mixed integer reformulations of integer programs and the affine TU-dimension of a matrix”. In: *Mathematical Programming* 169 (2018), pp. 565–584.
- [Bau+09] Barbara Baumeister et al. “On permutation polytopes”. In: *Advances in Mathematics* (2009).
- [BCB15] Dzmitry Bahdanau, Kyunghyun Cho, and Yoshua Bengio. “Neural Machine Translation by Jointly Learning to Align and Translate”. In: *CoRR* abs/1409.0473 (2015).
- [BGT81] Robert Bland, Donald Goldfarb, and Michael Todd. “The Ellipsoid Method: A Survey”. In: *Operations Research* 29.6 (1981).
- [Bir46] George Birkhoff. “Tres observaciones sobre el algebra lineal”. In: *Universidad Nacional de Tucuman Revista, Serie A* 5 (1946), pp. 147–151.

- [BM98] Brian Borchers and John Mitchell. *Using an Interior point Method in a Branch and Bound Algorithm for Integer Programming*. 1998.
- [BP03] Matthias Beck and Dennis Pixton. *The volume of the 10th Birkhoff polytope*. 2003.
- [Bra+91] Jeremy Brandman et al. “Convex hulls of Coxeter groups”. In: *Mathematics Subject Classification* (1991).
- [Bro83] Arne Brøndsted. *An Introduction to Convex Polytopes*. Springer-Verlag New York, 1983.
- [BS96] Louis Billera and Aravamuthan Sarangarajan. “All 0/1-polytopes are traveling salesman polytopes”. In: *Combinatorica* 16.2 (1996), pp. 175–188.
- [Bys+20] Sara Bysko et al. “Automotive Paint Shop 4.0”. In: *Computers & Industrial Engineering* 139 (2020).
- [CCZ10] Michele Conforti, Gérard Cornuéjols, and Giacomo Zambelli. “Extended formulations in combinatorial optimization”. In: *4OR* 8.1 (2010), pp. 1–48.
- [CCZ14] Michele Conforti, Gérard Cornuéjols, and Giacomo Zambelli. *Integer Programming*. Springer International Publishing, 2014, pp. 85–128.
- [Cha+19] Aditya Chawla et al. “Demand Forecasting Using Artificial Neural Networks - A Case Study of American Retail Corporation”. In: *Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing*. Ed. by Natalya Shakhovska and Mykola Medykovskyy. Springer, 2019, pp. 79–89.
- [CJ05] Hadrien Cambazard and Narendra Jussien. “Integrating Benders Decomposition Within Constraint Programming”. In: *Principles and Practice of Constraint Programming - CP 2005*. 2005, pp. 752–756.
- [CM07] E. Rodney Canfield and Brendan D. McKay. *The asymptotic volume of the Birkhoff polytope*. 2007.
- [Dan63] George Dantzig. *Linear Programming and Extensions*. Princeton University Press, 1963.
- [Dax97] Achiya Dax. “An Elementary Proof of Farkas’ Lemma”. In: *SIAM Review* 39.3 (1997), pp. 503–507.
- [DKM06] Andreas Drexl, Alf Kimms, and Lars Matthießen. “Algorithms for the car sequencing and the level scheduling problem”. In: *Journal of Scheduling* 9 (2006), pp. 153–176.

- 
- [DSA98] Amal De Silva and David Abramson. “A parallel Interior Point Method and its application to Facility Location Problems”. In: *Computational Optimization and Applications* 9 (1998), pp. 249–273.
  - [Fad15] Salman Fadaei. “Mechanism Design via Dantzig-Wolfe Decomposition”. In: *CoRR* (2015).
  - [FB08] Malte Fliedner and Nils Boysen. “Solving the car sequencing problem via Branch & Bound”. In: *European Journal of Operational Research* 191.3 (2008), pp. 1023–1042.
  - [FCB16] Orhan Firat, Kyunghyun Cho, and Yoshua Bengio. “Multi-Way, Multilingual Neural Machine Translation with a Shared Attention Mechanism”. In: 2016, pp. 866–875.
  - [FHZ11] Oliver Friedmann, Thomas Hansen, and Uri Zwick. “Subexponential lower bounds for randomized pivoting rules for solving linear programs”. In: *Proceedings of the forty-third annual ACM symposium on Theory of computing* (2011), pp. 283–292.
  - [Fis04] Marshall Fisher. “The Lagrangian Relaxation Method for solving Integer Programming problems”. In: *Management Science* 50.12 (2004), pp. 1861–1871.
  - [Fog+13] Fajwel Fogel et al. “Convex Relaxations for Permutation Problems”. In: *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* (2013).
  - [Fri11] Oliver Friedmann. “A Subexponential Lower Bound for Zadeh’s Pivoting Rule for Solving Linear Programs and Games”. In: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization*. Ed. by Oktay Günlük and Gerhard J. Woeginger. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, 2011, pp. 192–206.
  - [FT94] Alan Frieze and Shang-Hua Teng. “On the complexity of computing the diameter of a polytope”. In: *Comput Complexity* 4 (1994), pp. 207–219.
  - [GBC16] Ian Goodfellow, Yoshua Bengio, and Aaron Courville. *Deep Learning*. MIT Press, 2016.
  - [GL81] Peter Gács and Laszlo Lovász. “Khachiyan’s algorithm for linear programming”. In: *Mathematical Programming at Oberwolfach*. Ed. by H. König, B. Korte, and K. Ritter. Springer, Berlin, 1981, pp. 61–68.
  - [GLS88] Michel Groetschel, Laszlo Lovász, and Alexander Schrijver. “The Ellipsoid Method”. In: *Geometric Algorithms and Combinatorial Optimization*. Vol. 2. Springer, Berlin, 1988, pp. 64–101.

- [GMH13] Alex Graves, Abdel-rahman Mohamed, and Geoffrey Hinton. “Speech recognition with deep recurrent neural networks”. In: *2013 IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing*. 2013, pp. 6645–6649.
- [Goe15] Michel Goemans. “Smallest compact formulation for the permutahedron”. In: *Mathematical Programming* 153 (2015), pp. 5–11.
- [GP06] Robert Guralnick and David Perkinson. “Permutation polytopes and indecomposable elements in permutation groups”. In: *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A* (2006).
- [Gra12] Alex Graves. *Supervised Sequence Labelling with Recurrent Neural Networks*. Vol. 385. Studies in Computational Intelligence. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg, 2012.
- [Gru13] Branko Gruenbaum. *Convex Polytopes*. Ed. by Günther M. Ziegler. Springer-Verlag New York, 2013.
- [Gura] *Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> Optimizer Reference Manual*. Version 9.0. Accessed: 2021-02-13. Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> Optimization. 2020.
- [Gurb] *MIP Starts*. [https://www.gurobi.com/documentation/9.1/examples/mip\\_starts.html](https://www.gurobi.com/documentation/9.1/examples/mip_starts.html). Accessed: 2021-02-04.
- [He+14] Xing He et al. “A Recurrent Neural Network for Solving Bilevel Linear Programming Problem”. In: *IEEE Transactions on Neural Networks and Learning Systems* 25.4 (2014), pp. 824–830.
- [HK70] Michael Held and Richard Karp. “The Traveling-salesman Problem and minimum spanning trees”. In: *Operations Research* 18 (1970), pp. 1138–1162.
- [HKL04] Marcel Herzog, Gil Kaplan, and Arie Lev. “Representation of permutations as products of two cycles”. In: *Discrete Mathematics* 285 (2004), pp. 323–327.
- [Hop84] John Hopfield. “Neurons with graded response have collective computational properties like those of two-state neurons”. In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science* (1984).
- [Hor91] Kurt Hornik. “Approximation Capabilities of Multilayer Feedforward Networks”. In: *Neural Networks* 4 (1991), pp. 251–257.



- 
- [HSW89] Kurt Hornik, Maxwell Stinchcombe, and Halbert White. “Multilayer feed-forward networks are universal approximators”. In: *Neural Networks* 2.5 (1989), pp. 359–366.
  - [HT85] John Hopfield and David Tank. “Neural Computation of Decisions in Optimization Problems”. In: *Biological Cybernetics* 52 (1985), pp. 141–152.
  - [Hur] Glenn Hurlbert. “A short Proof of the Birkhoff-Von Neumann Theorem”.
  - [JA05] B.A. Jensen and János Abonyi. “Neural networks for process modeling”. In: *Instrument Engineers Handbook, Fourth Edition: Process Control and Optimization*. Ed. by Béla Lipták. CRC Press, 2005, pp. 253–264.
  - [JAS02] Gonzola Joya, Miguel Atencia, and Francisco Sandoval. “Hopfield neural networks for optimization: study of different dynamics”. In: *Neurocomputing* 43 (2002), pp. 219–237.
  - [JKM04] Colin Jones, Eric Kerrigan, and Jan Maciejowski. *Equality Set Projection: A new algorithm for the projection of polytopes in halfspace representation*. Tech. rep. CUED/F-INFENG/TR.463, 2004.
  - [JNS00] Ellis Johnson, George Nemhauser, and Martin Savelsbergh. “Progress in Linear Programming-Based Algorithms for Integer Programming: An Exposition”. In: *Inform Journal on Computing* 12.1 (2000).
  - [Kai11a] Volker Kaibel. “Basic Polyhedral Theory”. In: *Wiley Encyclopedia of Operations Research and Management Science* (2011).
  - [Kai11b] Volker Kaibel. “Extended Formulations in Combinatorial Optimization”. In: *Optima* 85 (2011).
  - [Kar84] Narendra Karmarkar. “A New Polynomial-Time Algorithm for Linear Programming-II”. In: *Combinatorica* 4.4 (Dec. 1984), pp. 373–395. DOI: [10.1007/BF02579150](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02579150)
  - [Kha79] Leonid Khachiyan. “A polynomial algorithm in linear programming”. In: *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 244.5 (1979), pp. 1093–1096.
  - [Kis04] Tamás Kis. “On the complexity of the car sequencing problem”. In: *Operations Research Letters* 32.4 (2004), pp. 331–335.
  - [KK92] Gil Kalai and Daniel Kleitman. “A quasi-polynomial bound for the diameter of graphs of polyhedra”. In: *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 26 (1992).

- [KPKP90] Behzad Kamgar-Parsi and Behrooz Kamgar-Parsi. “On Problem Solving with Hopfield Neural Networks”. In: *Biological Cybernetics* 62 (1990), pp. 415–423.
- [KS09] Edward Kim and Francisco Santos. “An Update on the Hirsch Conjecture”. In: *Jahresbericht der Deutschen Mathematiker-Vereinigung* (2009).
- [KW67] Victor Klee and David Walkup. “The  $d$ -step conjecture for polyhedra of dimension  $d$ ”. In: *Acta Mathematica* 117 (1967), pp. 53–78.
- [LAR12] Thaynara Arielly de Lima and Mauricio Ayala-Rincón. “Complexity of Cayley Distance and other General Metrics on Permutation Groups”. In: *7th Colombian Computing Congress (CCC)*. 2012.
- [Law76] Eugene Lawler. *Combinatorial Optimization. Networks and Matroids*. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1976.
- [Les+93] Moshe Leshno et al. “Multilayer Feedforward Networks with a Nonpolynomial Activation Function can approximate any Function”. In: *Neural Networks* 6 (1993), pp. 861–867.
- [LLY09] Jesús Loera, Fu Liu, and Ruriko Yoshida. “A generating function for all semi-magic squares and the volume of the Birkhoff Polytope”. In: *Journal of Algebraic Combinatorics* 30 (2009), pp. 113–139.
- [LMS99] George Lendaris, Karl Mathia, and Richard Saeks. “Linear Hopfield networks and constrained optimization”. In: *IEEE Transactions on Cybernetics* 29 (1999), pp. 114–118.
- [Loe13] Edward Loera Jesús Kim. “Combinatorics and Geometry of Transportation Polytopes: an Update”. In: *Contemporary Mathematics* 625 (2013).
- [LPM15] Thang Luong, Hieu Pham, and Christopher D. Manning. “Effective Approaches to Attention-based Neural Machine Translation”. In: *Proceedings of the 2015 Conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing*. Association for Computational Linguistics, 2015, pp. 1412–1421. URL: <https://www.aclweb.org/anthology/D15-1166>.
- [LRZ06] Udo Lindemann, Ralf Reichwald, and Michael Zäh. *Individualisierte Produkte - Komplexität beherrschen in Entwicklung und Produktion*. Springer, 2006.
- [LW14] Cong Lim and Stephen Wright. “Beyond the Birkhoff Polytope: Convex Relaxations for Vector Permutation Problems”. In: *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 3 (2014).

- 
- [Mac03] David MacKay. *Information Theory, Inference and Learning Algorithms*. Cambridge University Press, 2003.
  - [Mat98] Satoshi Matsuda. “Optimal Hopfield Network for Combinatorial Optimization with Linear Cost Function”. In: *IEEE Transactions on Neural Networks* 9.6 (1998), pp. 1319–1330.
  - [MG07] Jirí Matousek and Bernd Gärtner. *Understanding and Using Linear Programming*. Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg, 2007.
  - [Mit96] John Mitchell. “Interior Point Algorithms for Integer Programming”. In: *Advances in Linear and Integer Programming*. Ed. by John Beasley. Clarendon Press, 1996, pp. 223–248.
  - [Mor+16] David Morrison et al. “Branch-and-bound algorithms: A survey of recent advances in searching, branching and pruning”. In: *Discrete Optimization* 19 (2016), pp. 79–102.
  - [MPR98] John Mitchell, Panos Pardalos, and Mauricio Resende. “Interior Point Methods for Combinatorial Optimization”. In: *Handbook of Combinatorial Optimization*. Ed. by Ding-Zhu Du and Panos Pardalos. Vol. 1. Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1998, pp. 189–297.
  - [NT09] Arkadi Nemirovski and Michael Todd. “Interior-point methods for optimization”. In: *Acta Numerica* (2009).
  - [Onn93] Shmuel Onn. “Geometry, Complexity and Combinatorics of Permutation Polytopes”. In: *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* (1993), pp. 31–49.
  - [Pak00] Igor Pak. “Four Questions on Birkhoff Polytope”. In: *Annals of Combinatorics* 4 (2000).
  - [PKW86] Bruce Parello, Waldo Kabat, and Larry Vos. “Job-scheduling using automated reasoning: A case study of the car-sequencing problem”. In: *Journal of Automated Reasoning* 2 (1986), pp. 1–42.
  - [Pla18] Elad Plaut. *From Principal Subspaces to Principal Components with Linear Autoencoders*. 2018.
  - [Pot93] Jean.-Yves. Potvin. “State-of-the-Art Survey - The Traveling Salesman Problem: A Neural Network Perspective”. In: *Journal on Computing* 5.4 (1993), pp. 328–348.

- [PR08] Matthias Prandstetter and Günther Raidl. “An integer linear programming approach and a hybrid variable neighborhood search for the car sequencing problem”. In: *European Journal of Operational Research* 191.3 (2008), pp. 1004–1022.
- [Reb09] Steffen Rebennack. “Ellipsoid Method”. In: *Encyclopedia of Optimization*. Ed. by C Floudas and P. Pardalos. Springer US, 2009, pp. 890–899.
- [SA20] Simone Sharma and Anidhya Athaiya. “Activation functions in neural networks”. In: *International Journal of Engineering, Applied Sciences and Technology* 4.12 (2020), pp. 310–316.
- [Seq] *SeqToSeq*. <https://de.mathworks.com/help/deeplearning/ug/sequence-to-sequence-translation-using-attention.html>  
Accessed: 2021-02-11.
- [SG00] Kate Smith and Jatinder Gupta. “Neural networks in business: techniques and applications for the operations researcher”. In: *Computers & Operations Research* 27.11-12 (2000), pp. 1023–1044.
- [She+19] Li Shen et al. “Deep Learning to Improve Breast Cancer Detection on Screening Mammography”. In: *Scientific Reports* 9 (2019), pp. 1–12.
- [SM99] Kate Smith-Miles. “Neural Networks for Combinatorial Optimization: A Review of more than a Decade of Research”. In: *Inform's Journal on Computing* 11.1 (1999), pp. 15–34.
- [Sol+08] Christine Solnon et al. “The car sequencing problem: Overview of state-of-the-art methods and industrial case-study of the ROADEF’2005 challenge problem”. In: *European Journal of Operational Research* 191.3 (2008), pp. 912–927.
- [ST04] Daniel Spielman and Shang-Hua Teng. “Smoothed Analysis of Algorithms: Why the Simplex Algorithm usually takes polynomial time”. In: *Journal of the ACM* 51.3 (2004), pp. 385–463.
- [SVL14] Ilya Sutskever, Oriol Vinyals, and Quoc Le. “Sequence to Sequence Learning with Neural Networks”. In: *CoRR* (2014).
- [SZ71] Naum Shor and N Zhurbenko. “The minimization method using space dilatation in direction of difference of two sequential gradients”. In: *Kibernetika* 3 (1971), pp. 51–59.
- [Tod02] Michael Todd. “The many facets of linear programming”. In: *Mathematical Programming* (2002), pp. 417–436.

- 
- [Van14] Robert Vanderbei. *Linear Programming. Foundations and Extensions*. International Series in Operations Research & Management Science. Springer US, 2014.
- [Vas+17] Ashish Vaswani et al. “Attention is All you Need”. In: *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*. Ed. by I. Guyon et al. Vol. 30. Curran Associates, Inc., 2017. URL: <https://proceedings.neurips.cc/paper/2017/file/3f5ee243547dee91fbd053c1c4a845aa-Paper.pdf>
- [VS06] François Vanderbeck and Martin Savelsbergh. “A generic view of Dantzig–Wolfe decomposition in mixed integer programming”. In: *Operations Research Letters* 34 (2006), pp. 296–306.
- [VW10] François Vanderbeck and Laurence Wolsey. “Reformulation and Decomposition of Integer Programs”. In: *50 Years of Integer Programming 1958–2008*. Jünger, M. et al., 2010, pp. 431–502.
- [Wor] *WordEmbedding*. <https://www.mathworks.com/help/textanalytics/ref/nnet.cnn.layer.wordembeddinglayer.html>. Accessed: 2021-03-26.
- [Wri97] Stephen Wright. *Primal-dual Interior-Point Methods*. SIAM, 1997.
- [XFW08] Youshen Xia, Gang Feng, and Jun Wang. “A novel recurrent neural network for solving nonlinear optimization problems with inequality constraints”. In: *IEEE Transactions on Neural Networks* 19.8 (2008), pp. 1340–1353.
- [YN76a] David Yudin and Arkadi Nemirovski. “Evaluation of the Informational Complexity of Mathematical Programming Problems”. In: *Èkon Math Metod* 12 (1976), pp. 128–142.
- [YN76b] David Yudin and Arkadi Nemirovski. “Informational Complexity and Efficient Methods for the Solution of Convex Extremal Problems”. In: *È Math Metod* 12 (1976), pp. 357–369.
- [YN77] David Yudin and Arkadi Nemirovski. “Optimization Methods Adapting to the “Significant” Dimension of the Problem”. In: *Autom Telemekhanika* 38 (1977), pp. 75–87.
- [YWL08] Lean Yu, Shouyang Wang, and Kin Keung Lai. “Credit risk assessment with a multistage neural network ensemble learning approach”. In: *Expert Systems with Applications* 34 (2008), pp. 1434–1444.

- [Zie01] Günther Ziegler. “Questions about Polytopes”. In: *Mathematics Unlimited - 2001 and Beyond*. Ed. by Björn Engquist and Wilfried Schmid. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, 2001, pp. 1195–1211.
- [Zie12a] Günther Ziegler. *Lectures on Polytopes*. Springer-Verlag New York, 2012.
- [Zie12b] Günther. Ziegler. “Who solved the Hirsch conjecture?” In: *Documenta Mathematica* (2012), pp. 75–85.

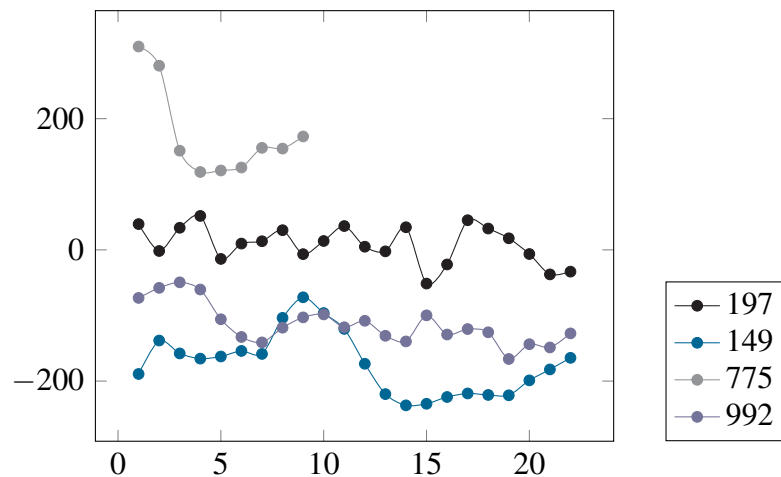
## A. Analysis of real and artificial data

All figures in Section [A.1](#) as well as Sections [A.2.1](#) to [A.2.2](#) are supposed to carry the label “subset” on the x-axis and “mean(variance/skewness) value” on the y-axis.

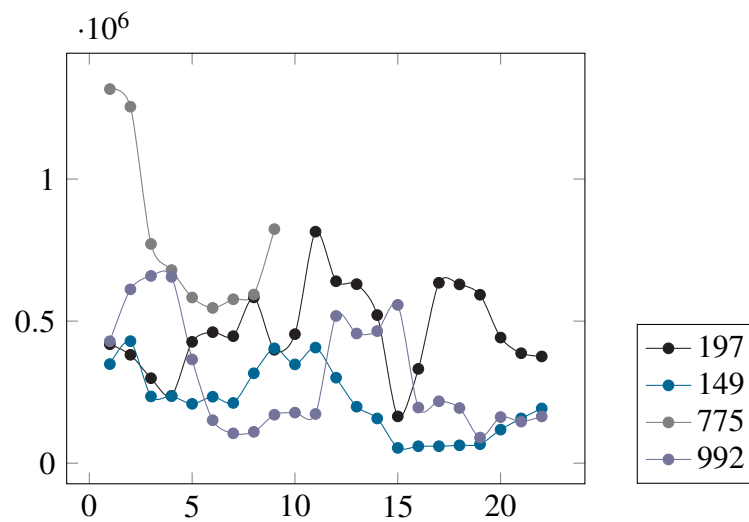
The x-axes of the figures in Section [A.2.3](#) are supposed to be labeled “shift” and the y-axes “probability”.

Due to reason of clarity we omit the axis labels, they are clear from the figure captions.

## A.1. Statistical analysis of real data



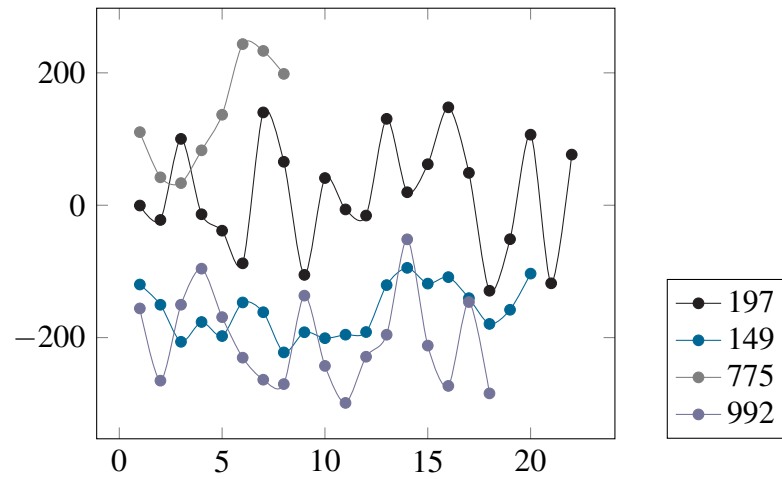
(a) mean values



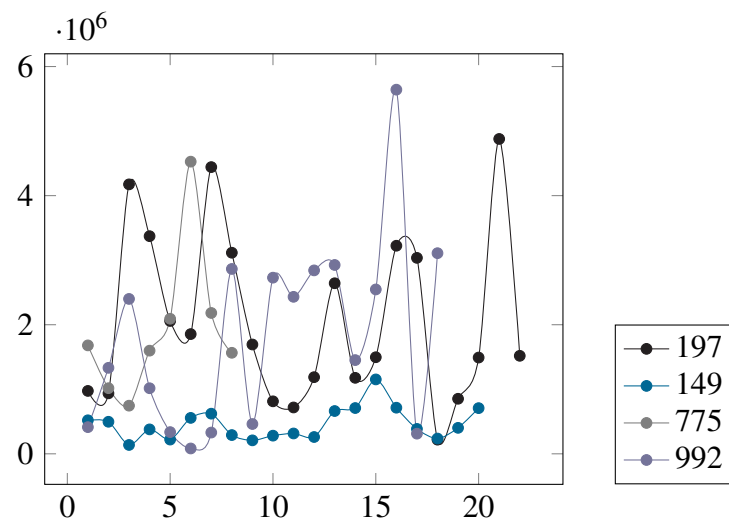
(b) variance values

Figure A.1.: Statistic values for HD-1



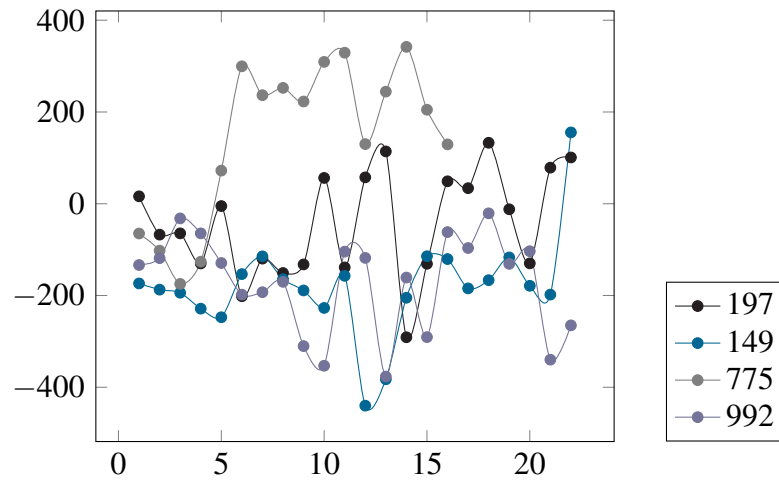


(a) mean values

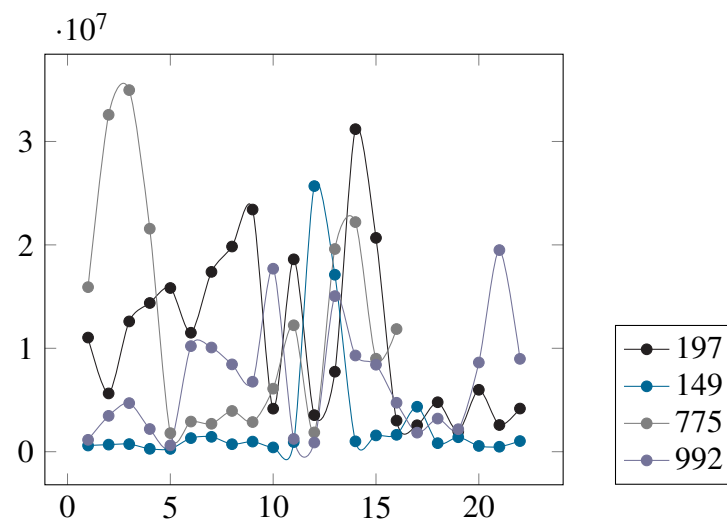


(b) variance values

Figure A.2.: Statistic values for HD-2



(a) mean values



(b) variance values

Figure A.3.: Statistic values for HD-3



## A.2. Statistical analysis of artificial data

### A.2.1. Moving statistic values for mono-distributed sets with $n = 10, 50, 100, 200$

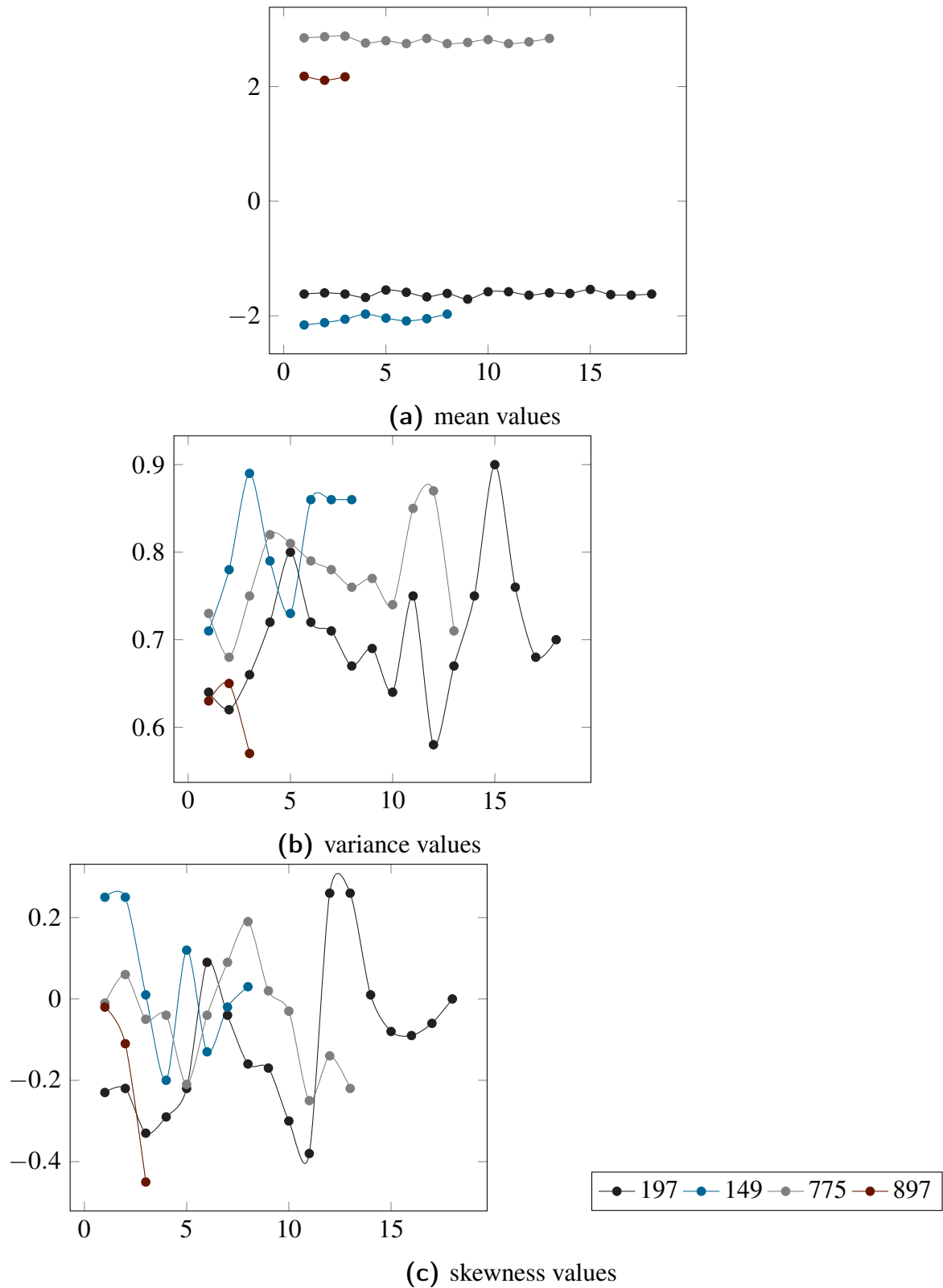
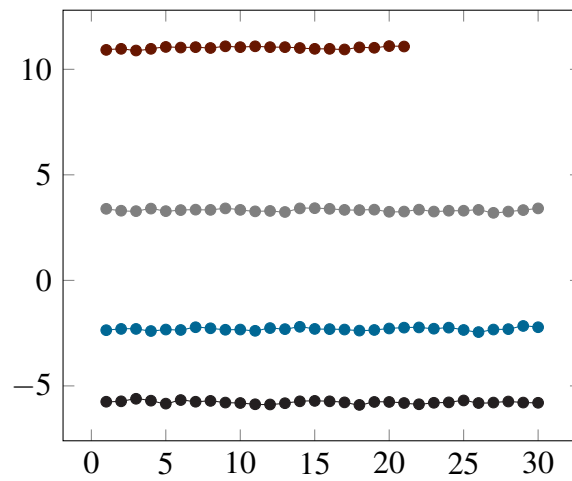
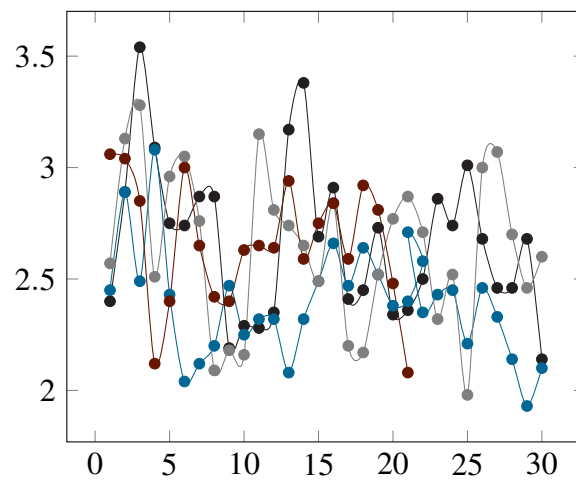


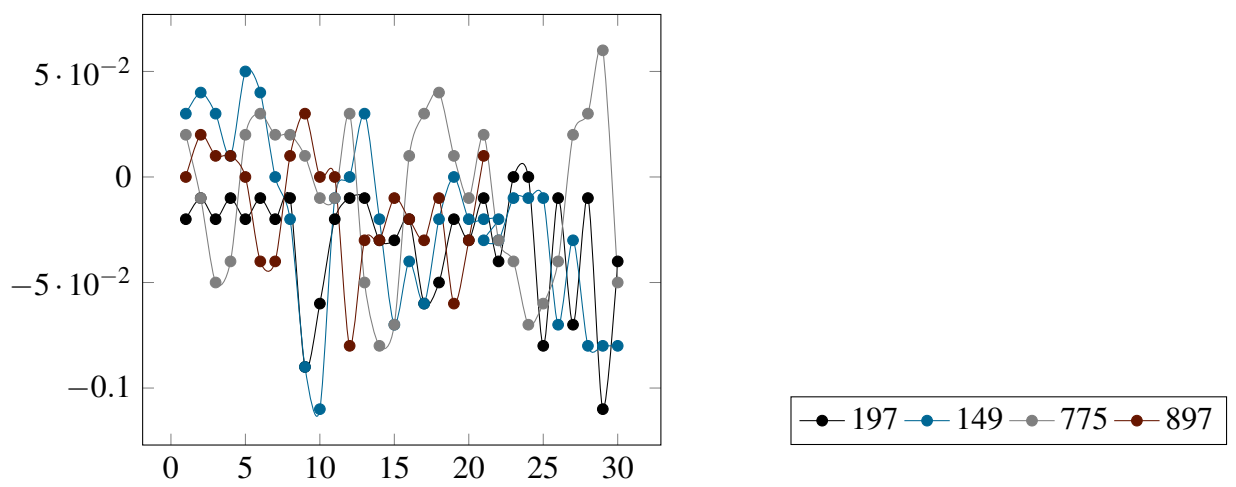
Figure A.4.: Statistic values for  $10_4-1$



(a) mean values



(b) variance values



(c) skewness values

Figure A.5.: Statistic values for 50<sub>4</sub>-1

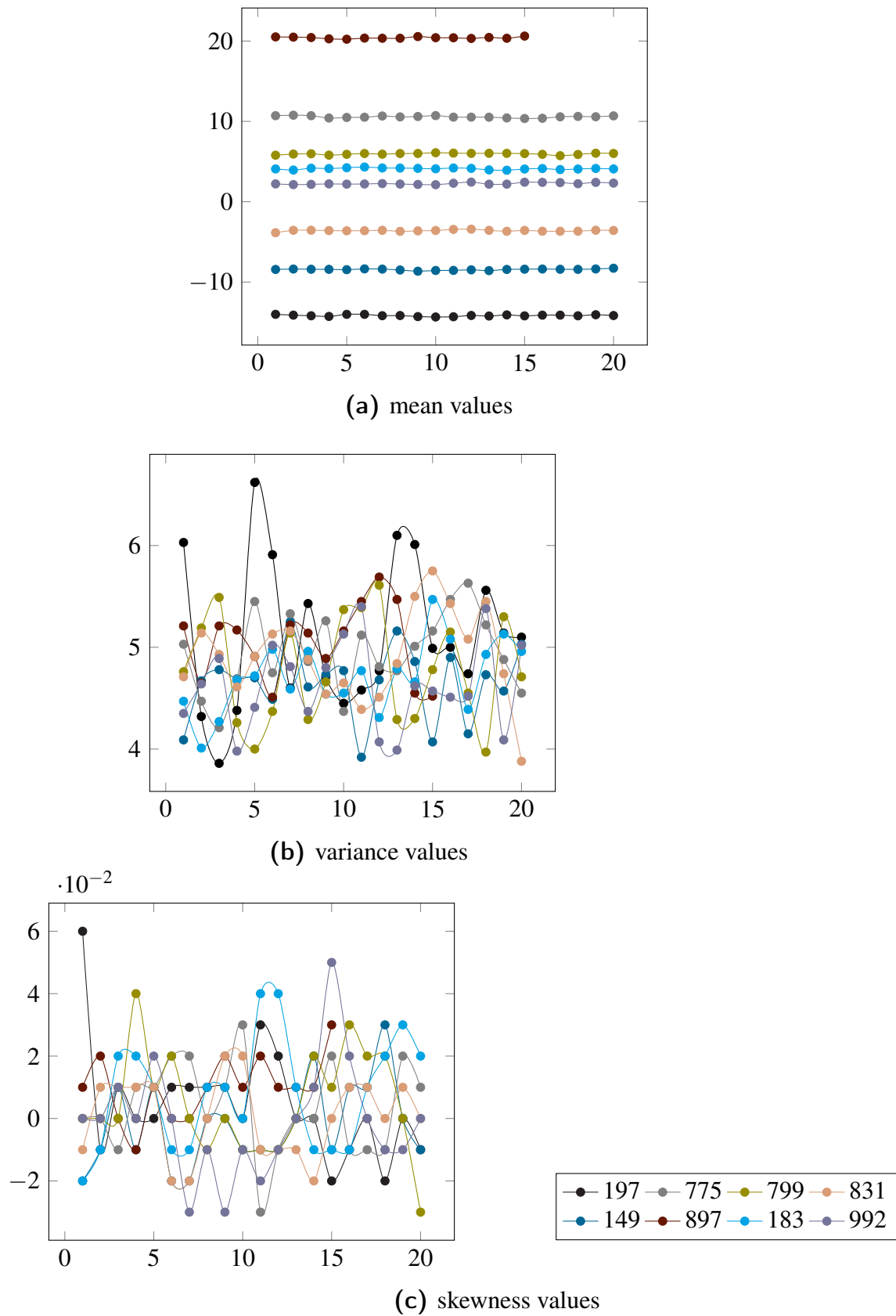
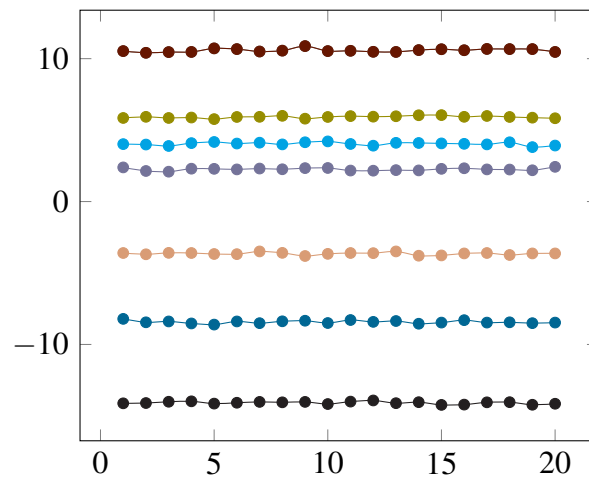
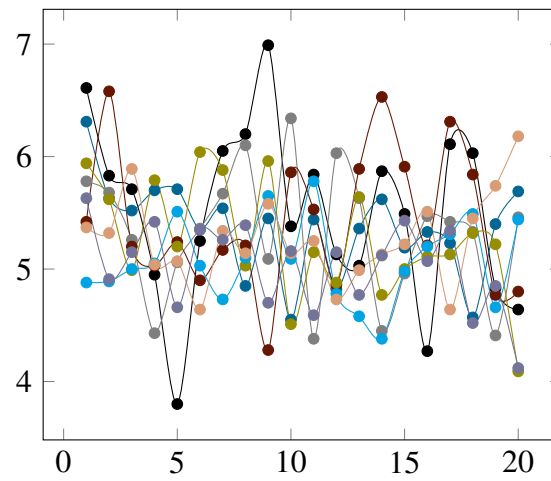


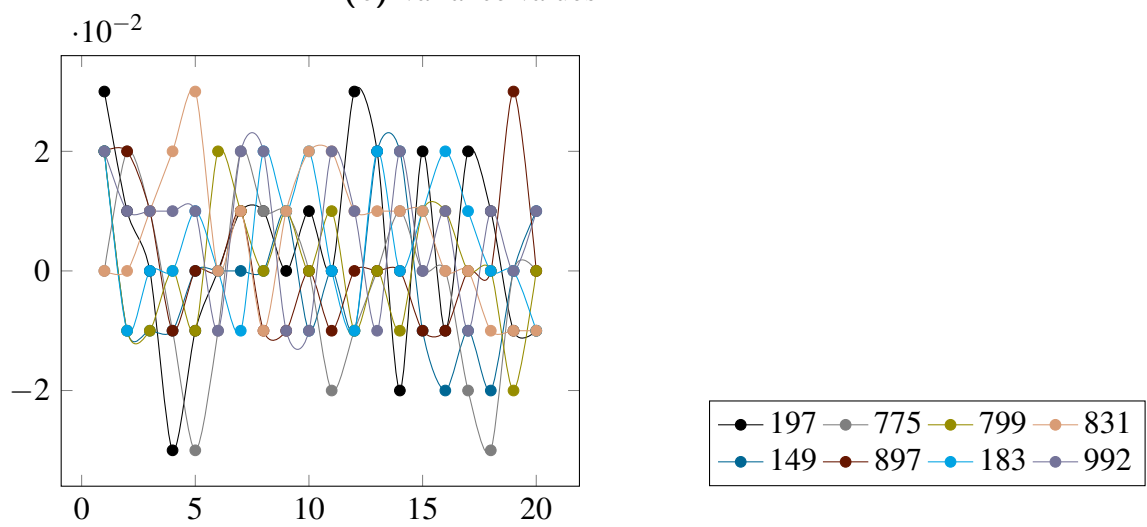
Figure A.6.: Statistic values for 100g-1



(a) mean values



(b) variance values



(c) skewness values

Figure A.7.: Statistic values for 200<sub>8</sub>-1





### A.2.2. Moving statistic values for poly distributed sets with $n = 10, 50, 100, 200$

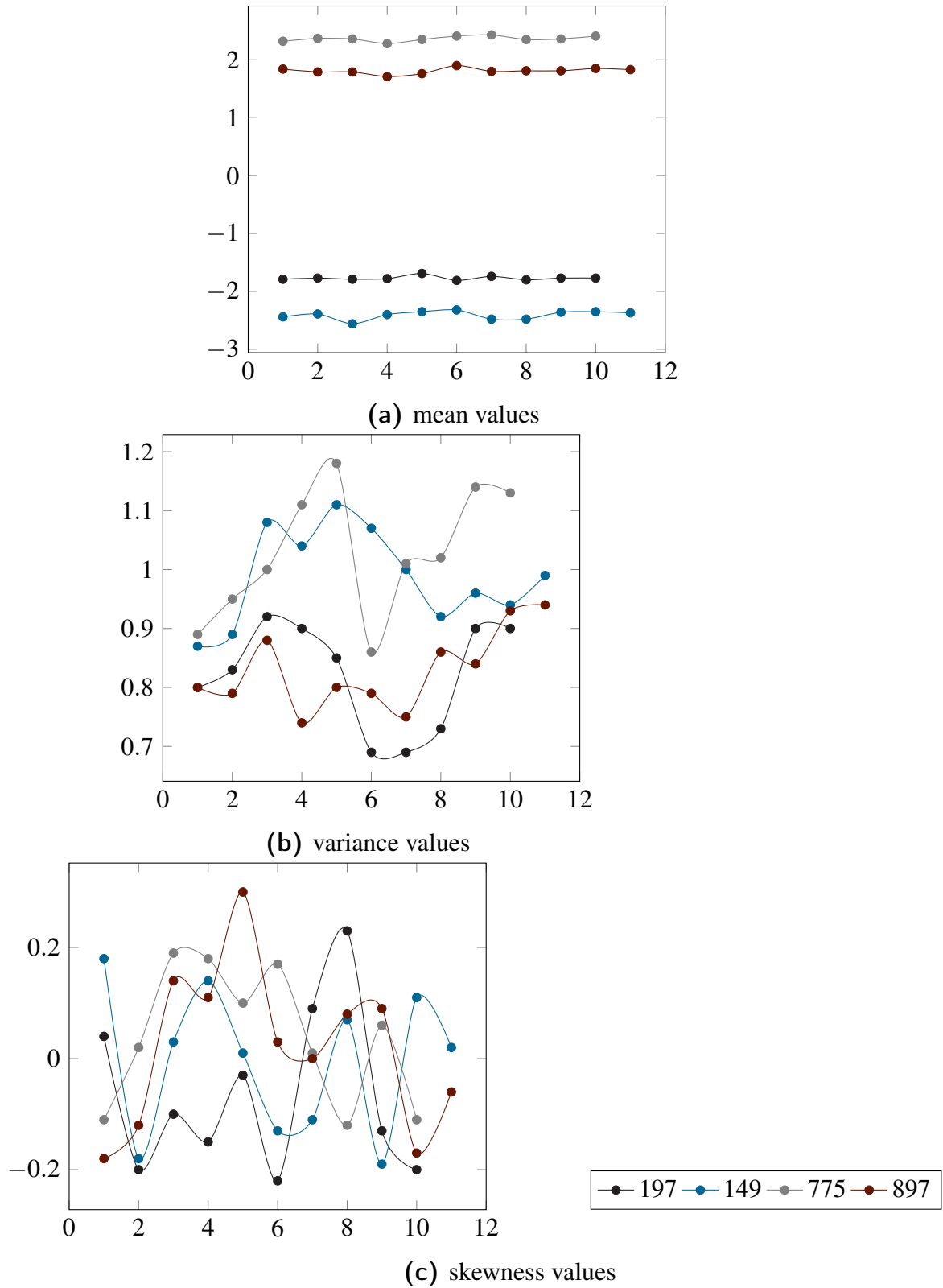
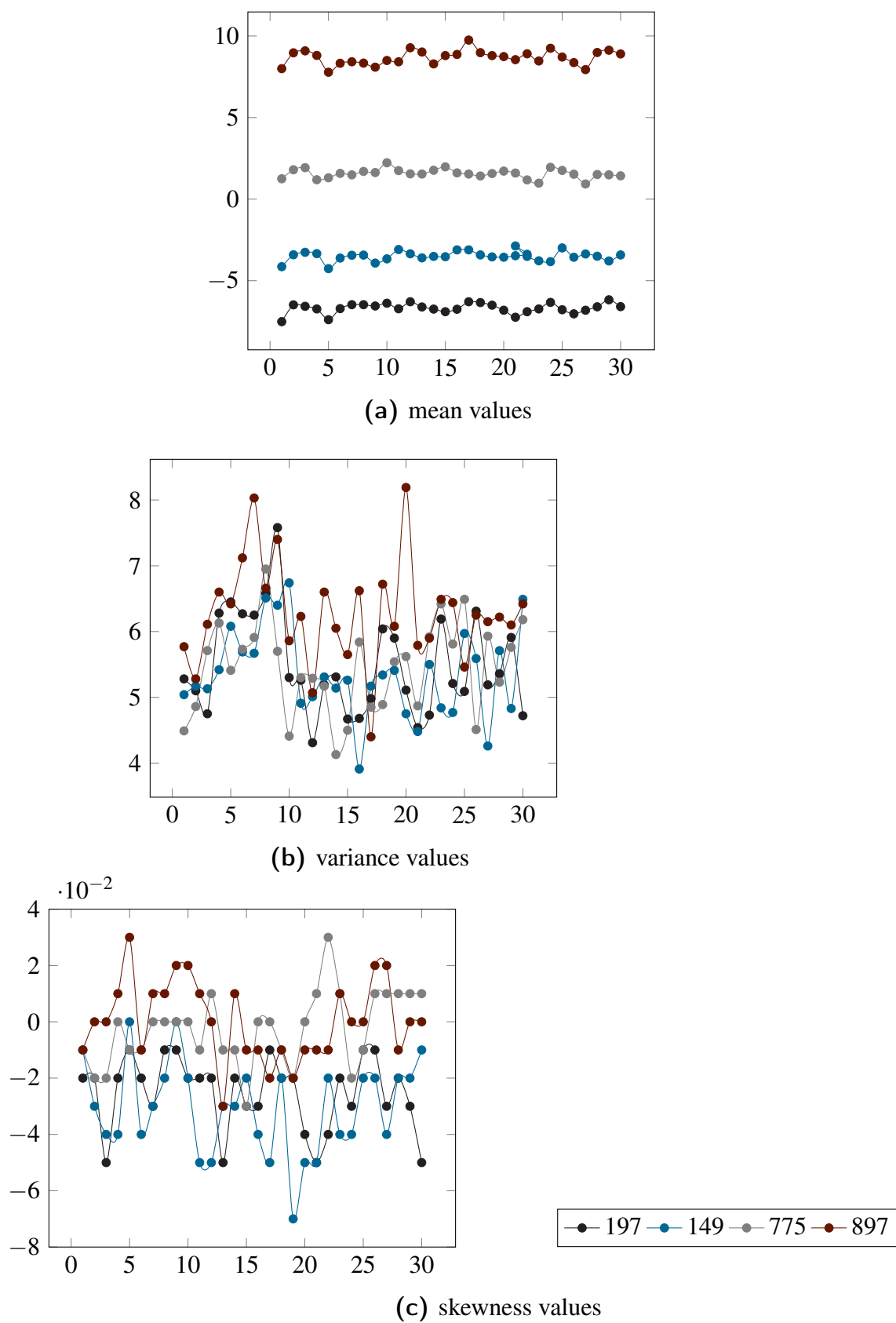
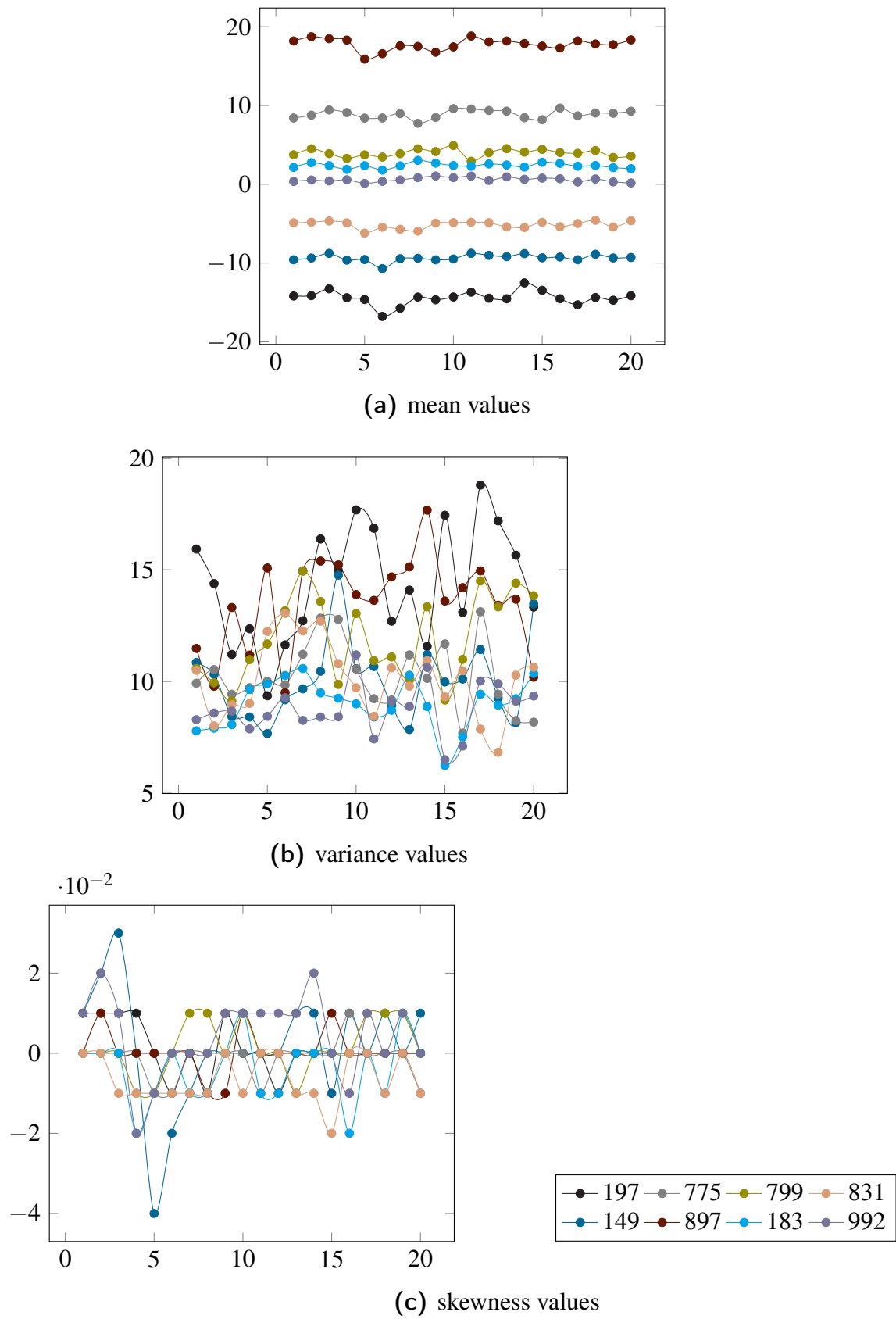
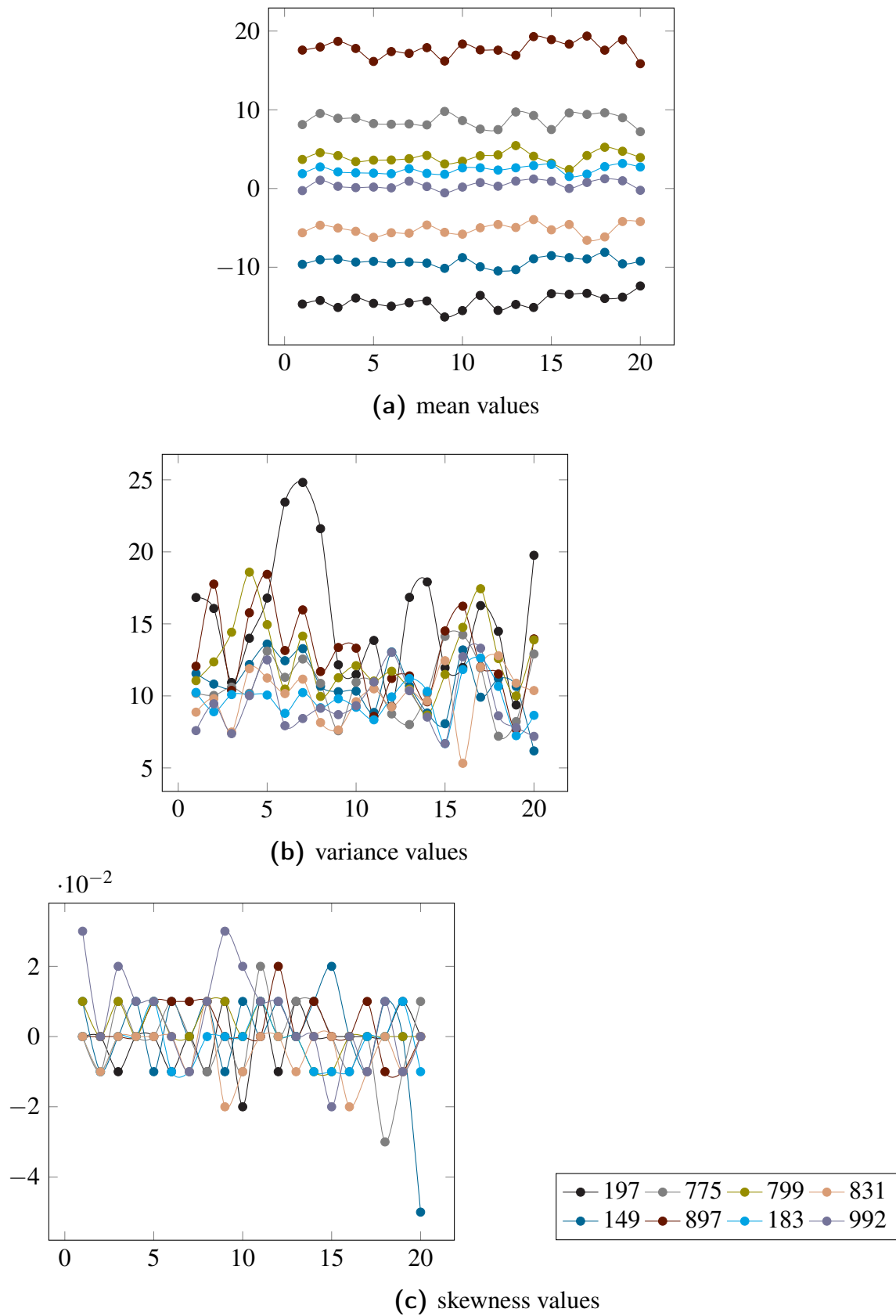
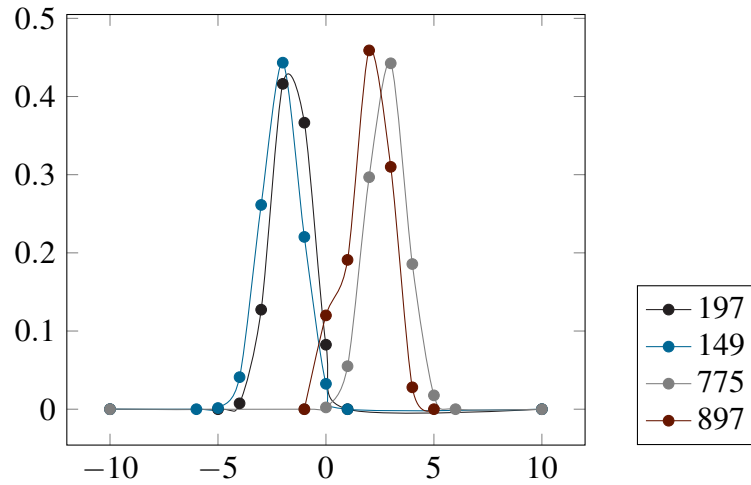
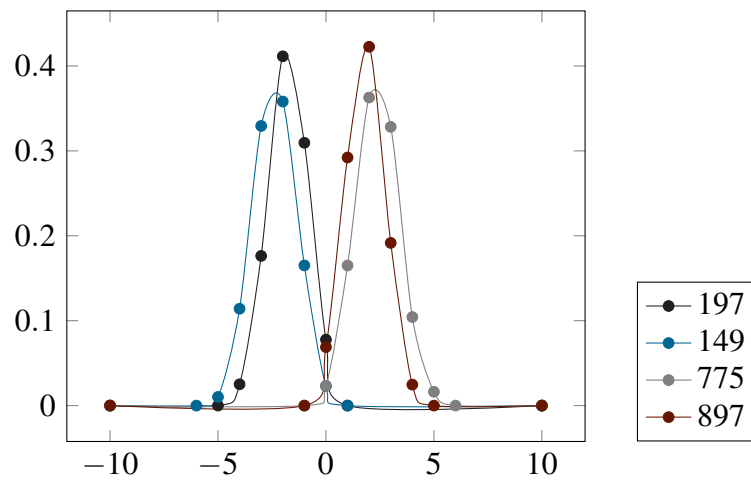


Figure A.8.: Statistic values for  $10_4-2$

Figure A.9.: Statistic values for  $50_4-2$

Figure A.10.: Statistic values for 100<sub>8</sub>-2

Figure A.11.: Statistic values for 200<sub>8</sub>-2

A.2.3. Probability distributions for  $n = 10, 50, 100, 200$ (a)  $10_4-1$ (b)  $10_4-2$ Figure A.12.: Probability distributions for  $10_4-1$  and  $10_4-2$

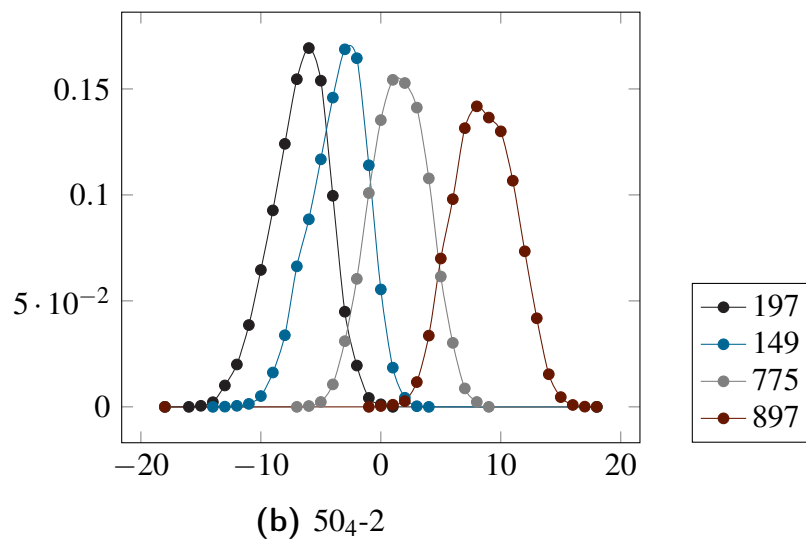
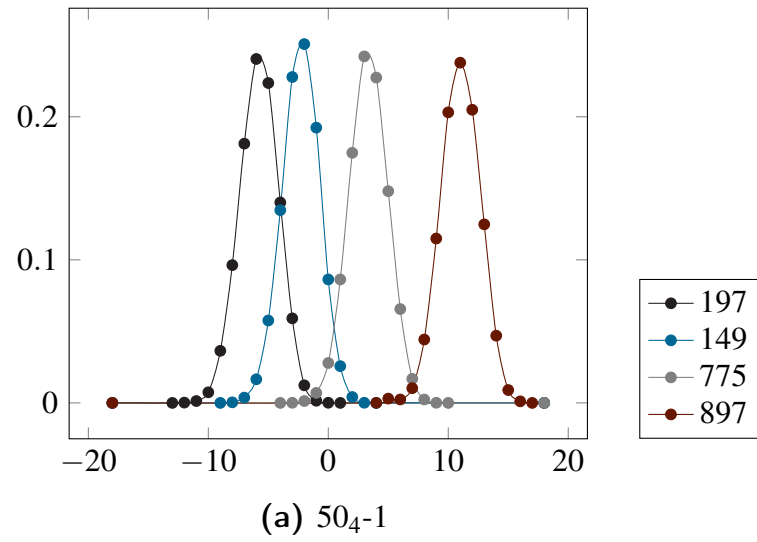
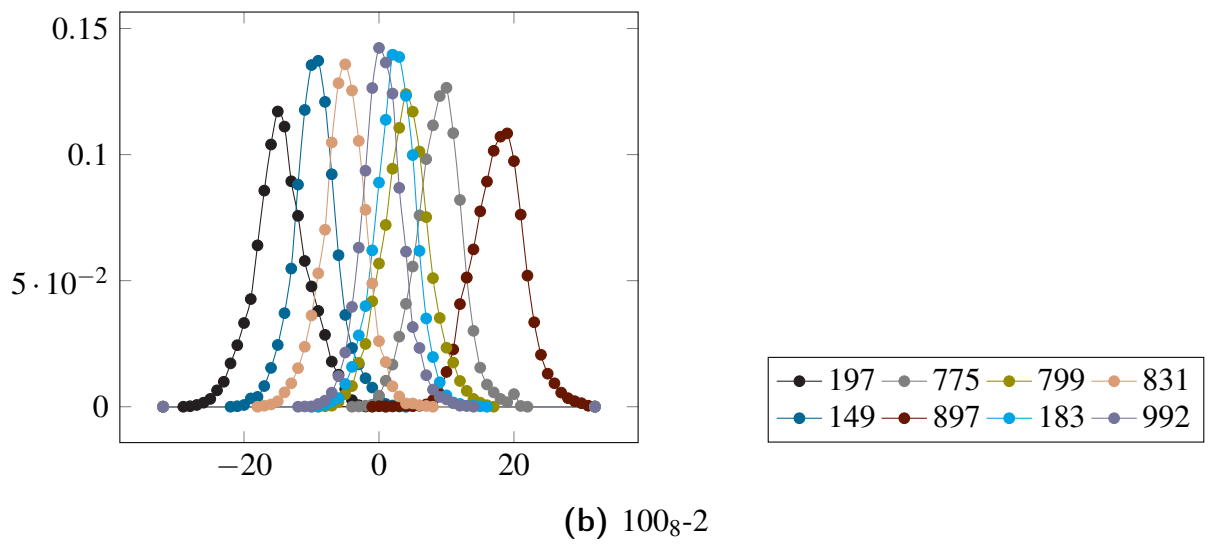
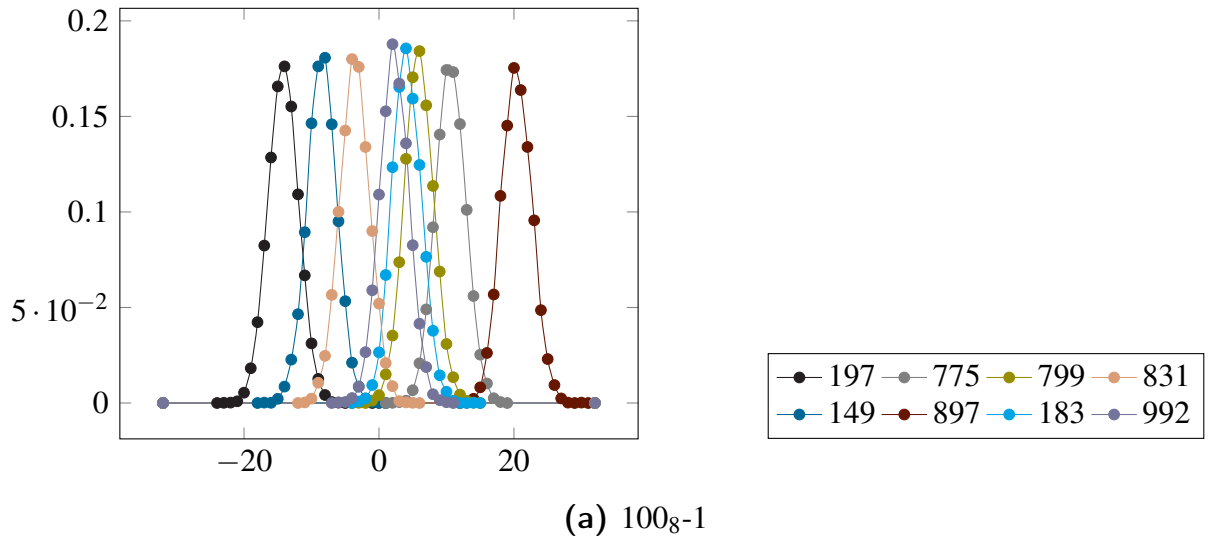


Figure A.13.: Probability distributions for 50<sub>4</sub>-1 and 50<sub>4</sub>-2



**Figure A.14.:** Probability distributions for  $100g-1$  and  $100g-2$

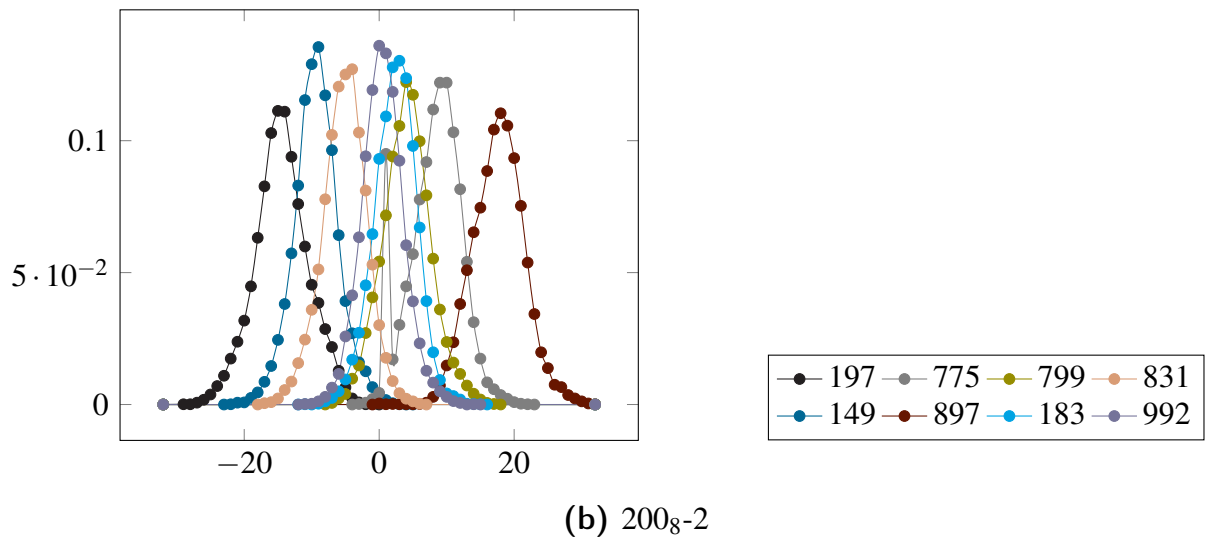
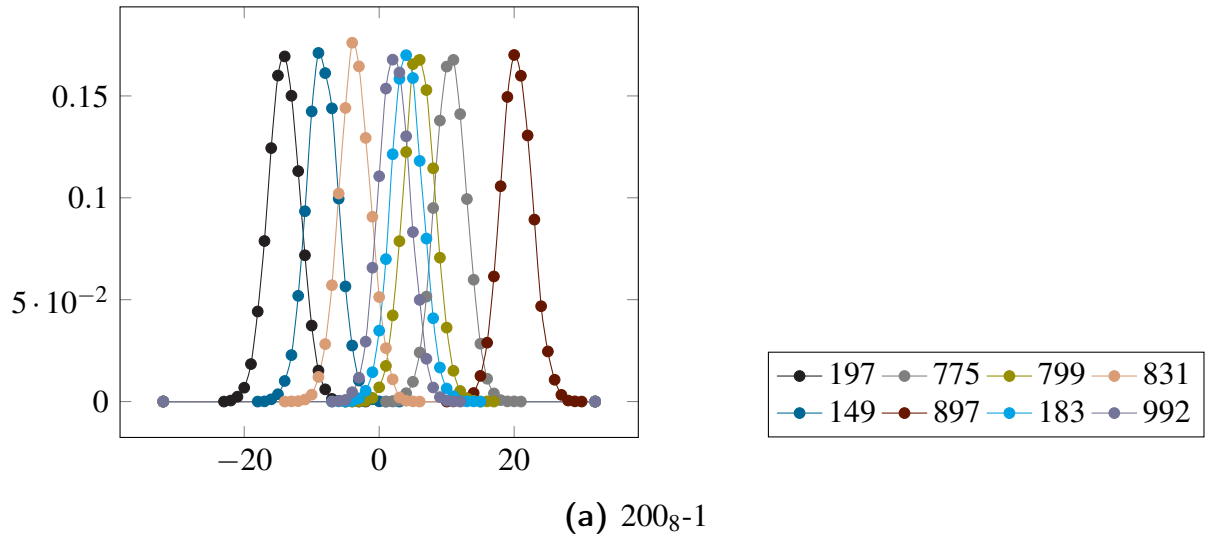


Figure A.15.: Probability distributions for 200<sub>8</sub>-1 and 200<sub>8</sub>-2



## B. Computational results of the MIP

### B.1. Gurobi Optimizer without start solution

The columns of Table [B.1](#) and [B.3](#) are defined as follows

**Problem** - problem in the usual notation

**MIPStart** - objective value of the solution provided by MIP [\(3.30a\)](#)-[\(3.30d\)](#) handed over to Gurobi<sup>TM</sup> via the Start attribute, only affects Table [B.3](#)

**Nodes** - number of nodes explored during solving process

**simplex iterations** - number of simplex iterations performed until termination, only affects Table [B.1](#)

**Status** - model status, either optimal, when optimal solution is found, or interrupted, when time limit is reached

**Obj Val** - objective value of the optimal or incumbent solution, respectively

**Gap** - gap between upper bound  $ub$  and lower bound  $lb$ ,  $\frac{|ub-lb|}{|ub|}$  in %

**Time** - time elapsed when solver terminates in  $s$ , rounded up to two decimal points

Problem	Nodes	simplex iterations	Status	Obj Val	Gap	Time
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-1	1	1122	optimal	2	0	0.23
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-2	256	6949	optimal	0	0	0.33
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-3	214	3825	optimal	3	0	0.25

<b>Problem</b>	<b>Nodes</b>	<b>simplex iterations</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Obj Val</b>	<b>Gap</b>	<b>Time</b>
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-4	1	855	optimal	3	0	0.19
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-5	1	856	optimal	3	0	0.14
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-6	1	1531	optimal	6	0	0.33
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-7	1	782	optimal	3	0	0.13
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-8	1	1573	optimal	2	0	0.20
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-9	1	444	optimal	0	0	0.09
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-10	1	727	optimal	0	0	0.11
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-1	2560	108611	optimal	8	0	3.64
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-2	854	27295	optimal	3	0	0.77
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-3	278	4044	optimal	6	0	0.25
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-4	1	1799	optimal	5	0	0.67
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-5	4282	208512	optimal	2	0	4.84
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-6	1	1534	optimal	0	0	0.51
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-7	7705	490088	optimal	2	0	12.34
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-8	403	22147	optimal	6	0	0.85
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-9	1	1742	optimal	0	0	0.43
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-10	2416	121164	optimal	5	0	2.34
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-1	1	694	optimal	1	0	0.15
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-2	65	2095	optimal	6	0	0.22
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-3	1	1321	optimal	1	0	0.31
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-4	21	1491	optimal	8	0	0.37
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-5	1	590	optimal	2	0	0.12
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-6	648	21358	optimal	2	0	0.51
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-7	1	920	optimal	14	0	0.19
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-8	1	653	optimal	9	0	0.11
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-9	122	4545	optimal	2	0	0.29
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-10	1	906	optimal	6	0	0.17
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-1	118	3723	optimal	2	0	0.61
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-2	1	1066	optimal	7	0	0.32
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-3	64	2172	optimal	11	0	0.47

Problem	Nodes	simplex iterations	Status	Obj Val	Gap	Time
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-4	0	19	optimal	5	0	0.20
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-5	624	22771	optimal	4	0	1.02
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-6	0	7	optimal	2	0	0.15
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-7	146	4656	optimal	3	0	0.80
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-8	46	1663	optimal	2	0	0.55
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-9	1	684	optimal	5	0	0.19
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-10	1	685	optimal	0	0	0.10
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-1	76	4487	optimal	0	0	0.65
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-2	23	5691	optimal	3	0	0.60
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-3	360	17598	optimal	3	0	0.81
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-4	1	3000	optimal	3	0	0.44
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-5	4194	356422	optimal	4	0	1.30
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-6	2549	125810	optimal	2	0	2.51
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-7	1248	54176	optimal	4	0	2.14
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-8	3891	254441	optimal	3	0	4.59
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-9	1	2526	optimal	0	0	0.41
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-10	1	2729	optimal	6	0	0.38
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-1	2123	227601	optimal	3	0	6.09
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-2	497	12981	optimal	5	0	0.77
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-3	2810	71232	optimal	12	0	1.63
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-4	9034	973575	optimal	2	0	39.90
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-5	5126	547405	optimal	2	0	19.24
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-6	2124	76064	optimal	7	0	1.81
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-7	2272	326713	optimal	2	0	8.35
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-8	1216	93394	optimal	12	0	3.18
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-9	5759	597830	optimal	2	0	23.07
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-10	248	11513	optimal	3	0	0.65
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-1	2098	157327	optimal	11	0	3.34
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-2	251	8789	optimal	11	0	0.66
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-3	539	45501	optimal	3	0	1.34

<b>Problem</b>	<b>Nodes</b>	<b>simplex iterations</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Obj Val</b>	<b>Gap</b>	<b>Time</b>
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-4	4861	432003	optimal	8	0	14.73
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-5	1	3442	optimal	1	0	0.56
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-6	2727	149263	optimal	3	0	3.57
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-7	97	6184	optimal	20	0	0.79
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-8	87	6543	optimal	8	0	0.76
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-9	1	1516	optimal	2	0	0.38
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-10	744	58243	optimal	5	0	1.45
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-1	1211	97004	optimal	5	0	2.39
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-2	93	7410	optimal	8	0	0.63
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-3	191	7736	optimal	9	0	0.55
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-4	564	29220	optimal	7	0	1.13
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-5	1	3109	optimal	4	0	0.50
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-6	1	2526	optimal	6	0	0.33
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-7	3411	361435	optimal	4	0	7.98
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-8	1	2197	optimal	10	0	0.39
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-9	6358	662229	optimal	4	0	20.28
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-10	1303	72862	optimal	15	0	1.46
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-1	1	3514	optimal	0	0	0.81
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-2	3166	314830	optimal	6	0	37.30
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-3	1988	145974	optimal	2	0	15.88
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-4	41815	5410465	optimal	6	0	443.30
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-5	1	4582	optimal	3	0	0.75
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-6	5595	331610	optimal	5	0	10.53
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-7	7850	5609977	optimal	7	0	21.01
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-8	1	3740	optimal	3	0	0.58
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-9	12527	1462252	optimal	4	0	58.81
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-10	201	17553	optimal	0	0	1.58
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-1	113367	8799089	optimal	5	0	407.34
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-2	7860	489972	optimal	5	0	28.77
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-3	2093	221926	optimal	3	0	10.48

Problem	Nodes	simplex iterations	Status	Obj Val	Gap	Time
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-4	2241	166658	optimal	2	0	7.36
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-5	1730	122591	optimal	2	0	6.85
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-6	15402	1152807	optimal	7	0	36.97
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-7	6228	283944	optimal	3	0	14.52
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-8	1	6088	optimal	3	0	1.33
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-9	3670	215469	optimal	6	0	10.76
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-10	13411	692132	optimal	4	0	68.89
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-1	1731	95345	optimal	5	0	4.04
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-2	1	3584	optimal	5	0	0.78
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-3	3972	564466	optimal	8	0	29.85
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-4	5283	281327	optimal	9	0	11.72
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-5	1	4116	optimal	5	0	0.88
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-6	778	48707	optimal	0	0	2.52
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-7	1	3799	optimal	1	0	0.80
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-8	5888	529123	optimal	5	0	18.08
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-9	4818	579244	optimal	9	0	35.51
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-10	246	13381	optimal	7	0	1.42
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-1	4357	607944	optimal	5	0	51.5
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-2	2170	182871	optimal	4	0	24.85
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-3	185	13560	optimal	7	0	3.66
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-4	1	3403	optimal	3	0	1.50
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-5	1646	167067	optimal	18	0	12.52
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-6	3179	266848	optimal	8	0	21.07
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-7	1	12481	optimal	14	0	4.69
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-8	6360	1317354	optimal	4	0	114.63
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-9	24610	2008326	optimal	13	0	168.72
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-10	1	4311	optimal	11	0	0.90
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-1	1	12267	optimal	0	0	5.49
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-2	8	18254	optimal	0	0	17.06
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-3	22080	1158025	optimal	4	0	1001.43

<b>Problem</b>	<b>Nodes</b>	<b>simplex iterations</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Obj Val</b>	<b>Gap</b>	<b>Time</b>
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-4	4173	557693	optimal	0	0	89.25
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-5	37599	187835	optimal	1	0	362.65
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-6	706	61561	optimal	4	0	15.56
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-7	284391	29782599	optimal	4	0	2371.17
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-8	1	12977	optimal	0	0	2.86
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-9	1200	138260	optimal	2	0	9.10
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-10	1	17939	optimal	1	0	3.54
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-1	1089	101590	optimal	5	0	13.42
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-2	18568	1631150	optimal	3	0	46.96
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-3	1202	122916	optimal	11	0	21.44
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-4	337391	53585981	optimal	10	0	1223.37
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-5	93306	5937693	optimal	39	2.5641	365.44
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-6	8303737	649975006	interrupted	6	66.667	50000.05
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-7	52512	3579851	optimal	38	2.6316	25010.43
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-8	12376	1292665	optimal	3	0	48.33
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-9	2978	229267	optimal	3	0	6.89
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-10	3559	343770	optimal	16	0	29.47
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-1	382	46024	optimal	2	0	7.56
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-2	11291	1381795	optimal	5	0	85.57
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-3	4800	501522	optimal	4	0	51.78
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-4	130825	18698574	optimal	14	0	1869.82
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-5	21515	3101402	optimal	7	0	286.79
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-6	31533	2768581	optimal	2	0	5269.63
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-7	2167	425595	optimal	7	0	42.65
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-8	1	9042	optimal	6	0	2.37
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-9	1	11828	optimal	5	0	2.68
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-10	53971	6438066	optimal	9	0	49789.46
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-1	17579	3962755	optimal	14	0	278.89
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-2	71	15916	optimal	5	0	2.89
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-3	1763	228662	optimal	9	0	25.49

Problem	Nodes	simplex iterations	Status	Obj Val	Gap	Time
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-4	261322	35011933	optimal	14	0	2474.55
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-5	1485859	105316434	optimal	25	0	5776.07
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-6	1067579	123574543	optimal	13	0	33825.67
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-7	1	8521	optimal	7	0	2.29
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-8	228	24827	optimal	24	0	5.94
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-9	2465	288071	optimal	17	0	37.09
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-10	1	12799	optimal	12	0	3.38
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-1	97750	6664211	optimal	30	0	676.78
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-2	371	45584	optimal	12	0	6.05
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-3	6705	510808	optimal	13	0	17.81
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-4	149	36022	optimal	18	0	8.42
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-5	4721	775084	optimal	27	0	29.06
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-6	11866	2625520	optimal	16	0	302.92
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-7	81273	9832639	optimal	5	0	524.91
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-8	127833	18965452	optimal	13	0	7584.43
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-9	1696	49379	optimal	25	0	10.95
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-10	241	29708	optimal	11	0	5.46
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-1	5381	762988	optimal	32	0	29.27
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-2	398	39434	optimal	12	0	5.26
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-3	3895	286450	optimal	12	0	19.71
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-4	23765	2544924	optimal	37	0	283.43
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-5	89171	11668494	optimal	16	0	861.52
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-6	80679	12184261	optimal	24	0	1008.93
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-7	34053	3775060	optimal	8	0	375.57
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-8	1	21475	optimal	29	0	5.91
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-9	3808	296503	optimal	5	0	28.72
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-10	238	39481	optimal	24	0	5.27
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-1	44244	8572568	optimal	50	0	2352.00
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-2	2179	146663	optimal	37	0	26.27
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-3	22058	3123955	optimal	27	0	1108.90

<b>Problem</b>	<b>Nodes</b>	<b>simplex iterations</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Obj Val</b>	<b>Gap</b>	<b>Time</b>
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-4	3492	440488	optimal	82	1.2195	227.83
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-5	159292	24246249	optimal	41	0	28832.90
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-6	201943	21441442	optimal	40	0	3071.36
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-7	1089022	123947018	optimal	8	0	2026.98
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-8	731429	160012696	interrupted	6	100	50000.05
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-9	3166	189589	optimal	19	0	21.03
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-10	15944	1189780	optimal	41	2.4390	173.13
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-1	732958	177796577	interrupted	28	100	50000.10
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-2	621677	234448174	interrupted	60	50	50000.03
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-3	2379734	648559892	interrupted	29	13.7931	50000.09
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-4	893850	201285975	interrupted	37	100	50000.15
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-5	322481	53445900	optimal	44	0	23901.34
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-6	53801	4601221	optimal	52	0	2830.51
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-7	485664	1849555	optimal	48	2.1344	17269.41
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-8	422	26443	optimal	54	0	829.41
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-9	6554	60056	optimal	46	2.0054	4412.67
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-10	1612	2557	optimal	37	0	2854.80
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-1	1362832	112635591	optimal	68	2.9412	35566.02
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-2	85608	6991181	optimal	26	0	1572.34
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-3	51659	7274944	optimal	40	0	5024.46
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-4	4277	230775	optimal	44	0	27.78
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-5	6804	886934	optimal	50	0	349.14
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-6	58936	11323469	optimal	16	0	40651.50
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-7	3952	358631	optimal	24	0	41.15
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-8	2257675	268968432	interrupted	38	100	50000.15
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-9	1	44234	optimal	57	1.7544	50.47
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-10	12276	1192188	optimal	17	0	124.91
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-1	26001	8399463	optimal	78	0	328.51
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-2	42764	3270094	optimal	91	0	2095.63
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-3	10385	2774622	optimal	51	2.0863	1003.52



Problem	Nodes	simplex iterations	Status	Obj Val	Gap	Time
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-4	4952	388465	optimal	75	2.1984	177.05
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-5	15309	10294344	optimal	63	0	842.77
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-6	735	24409	optimal	82	0	51.09
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-7	3849	488374	optimal	109	2.2666	541.38
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-8	638422	2346664	interrupted	60	100	50000.10
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-9	1173405	103744432	interrupted	50	100	50000.09
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-10	9388	200934	optimal	76	0	930.41
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-1	2711	438223	optimal	27	0	280.11
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-2	791365	268400868	interrupted	30	23.33	50000.10
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-3	24652	3679633	optimal	38	2.6316	1150.73
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-4	2657	356704	optimal	38	2.6316	102.49
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-5	240710	27567454	interrupted	42	100	50000.13
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-6	632452	174433628	optimal	23	0	8117.42
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-7	471915	57721795	optimal	62	1.6129	4675.64
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-8	1124	112908	optimal	38	2.6316	56.21
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-9	2723	1071715	interrupted	85	85.8824	50000.04
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-10	114062	9360474	optimal	27	0	475.97
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-1	456369	178885571	interrupted	48	100	50000.15
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-2	1119001	227933588	interrupted	77	24.6753	50000.20
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-3	264708	92080217	interrupted	98	100	50000.13
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-4	962758	445765326	interrupted	44	38.6364	50000.13
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-5	32845	7942764	optimal	64	0	921.38
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-6	890734	74364780	interrupted	80	100	50000.11
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-7	138424	11543975	optimal	63	1.989	26590.61
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-8	52905	1052222	optimal	62	0	1420.91
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-9	553756	982176554	optimal	78	2.3211	28004.68
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-10	9052113	9834254211	optimal	50	0	48012.25
50 <sub>8</sub> -1-1	108977	6132090	interrupted	54	100	50000.15
50 <sub>8</sub> -1-2	456656	80143298	optimal	24	0	35998.22
50 <sub>8</sub> -1-3	5744	21409	optimal	34	1.9867	1420.98

<b>Problem</b>	<b>Nodes</b>	<b>simplex iterations</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Obj Val</b>	<b>Gap</b>	<b>Time</b>
50 <sub>g</sub> -1-4	534432	53286874	optimal	44	0	10972.41
50 <sub>g</sub> -1-5	894770	7400989	optimal	19	0	16309.37
50 <sub>g</sub> -1-6	143768	5446571	optimal	15	0	5260.76
50 <sub>g</sub> -1-7	8975	879090	optimal	28	2.1332	834.05
50 <sub>g</sub> -1-8	6372	1450857	optimal	70	2.8571	356.06
50 <sub>g</sub> -1-9	565680	99794627	interrupted	45	100	50000.20
50 <sub>g</sub> -1-10	2823	1624796	optimal	32	0	781.90
50 <sub>g</sub> -2-1	87433	9371774	optimal	103	2.9126	8926.87
50 <sub>g</sub> -2-2	257364	34432876	interrupted	88	100	50000.05
50 <sub>g</sub> -2-3	64473	7854309	optimal	93	0	1461.61
50 <sub>g</sub> -2-4	831146	68401126	optimal	99	2.0202	4322.59
50 <sub>g</sub> -2-5	532713	608335179	interrupted	66	100	50000.25
50 <sub>g</sub> -2-6	99836	90647145	optimal	92	0	5198.32
50 <sub>g</sub> -2-7	192324	64887143	optimal	62	0	24954.23
50 <sub>g</sub> -2-8	654656	730909843	interrupted	84	100	50000.15
50 <sub>g</sub> -2-9	99761	655639	interrupted	72	46.9897	50000.13
50 <sub>g</sub> -2-10	376822	4281143	interrupted	88	100	50000.05

**Table B.1.:** MIP results

### B.1.1. Statistic values for Gurobi Optimizer without start solution

The columns of Table [B.2](#) and [B.4](#) are defined as follows

<b>Instance</b> - problem instances in the usual notation	ues, only affects Table <a href="#">B.2</a>
$\mu(\mathbf{Nodes})$ - mean value of number of explored nodes over all sequences	$\mu(\mathbf{Time})$ - mean value of computational time over all sequences
$\sigma(\mathbf{Nodes})$ - standard deviation of number of explored nodes over all 100 problems of a instance	$\sigma(\mathbf{Nodes})$ - standard deviation of computational time over all sequences
$\mu(\mathbf{Obj Val})$ - mean of objective val-	$\Delta$ - ratio of problems that are solved until optimality

The values  $\mu(\mathbf{Nodes})$  and  $\sigma(\mathbf{Nodes})$  are rounded up to integers,  $\mu(\mathbf{Obj Val})$  is rounded up to one decimal point,  $\mu(\mathbf{Time})$  and  $\sigma(\mathbf{Time})$  are rounded up to four decimal points.

Instance	$\mu(\mathbf{Nodes})$	$\sigma(\mathbf{Nodes})$	$\mu(\mathbf{Obj Val})$	$\mu(\mathbf{Time})$	$\sigma(\mathbf{Time})$	$\Delta$
10 <sub>2</sub> -1	178	384	2.4	0.2882	0.2736	
10 <sub>2</sub> -2	1139	1873	2.8	1.6326	2.5258	
10 <sub>4</sub> -1	33	81	4.7	0.2164	0.0642	
10 <sub>4</sub> -2	50	104	6.2	0.3690	0.1467	
15 <sub>2</sub> -1	986	2027	2.6	2.0670	4.6445	
15 <sub>2</sub> -2	4474	4202	4.7	8.5786	8.2114	
15 <sub>4</sub> -1	469	865	6.4	1.0756	1.5786	
15 <sub>4</sub> -2	684	1228	8.1	1.5507	2.8000	
20 <sub>2</sub> -1	1996	4537	2.9	10.4456	44.3706	
20 <sub>2</sub> -2	11936	19159	4.2	41.9028	73.0439	

Instance	$\mu(\text{Nodes})$	$\sigma(\text{Nodes})$	$\mu(\text{Obj Val})$	$\mu(\text{Time})$	$\sigma(\text{Time})$	$\Delta$
20 <sub>4</sub> -1	1602	1842	7.4	7.4917	11.0009	
20 <sub>4</sub> -2	3240	6467	9.9	16.6039	26.7905	
30 <sub>2</sub> -1	70823	605066	2.4	969.3047	8221.0383	
30 <sub>2</sub> -2	272192	1296445	6	1859.05	8599.9129	0.98
30 <sub>4</sub> -1	15884	52755	7.6	679.9996	4979.1035	
30 <sub>4</sub> -2	50767	185711	13.8	833.9253	4165.6043	
30 <sub>8</sub> -1	11577	31687	17.2	260.5132	1029.9150	
30 <sub>8</sub> -2	11784	24811	22.7	469.8185	3417.5650	
40 <sub>4</sub> -1	189789	373012	34.7	6927.1679	14698.3453	0.92
40 <sub>4</sub> -2	327485	579326	45.2	9636.2526	15734.4021	0.88
40 <sub>8</sub> -1	125661	317561	39.8	5180.71	9531.1251	0.93
40 <sub>8</sub> -2	223094	528831	48.2	7052.8564	10435.5419	0.9
50 <sub>4</sub> -1	475933	1539808	41	24385.2291	48688.4240	0.75
50 <sub>4</sub> -2	558974	22436875	52.7	37125.1911	49273.9833	0.71
50 <sub>8</sub> -1	354527	963444	42.5	22764.0935	45928.6232	0.77
50 <sub>8</sub> -2	468853	1365390	78.7	29803.746	48873.2565	0.72

Table B.2.: Statistic values for MIP results

## B.2. Gurobi Optimizer with MIPstart

Problem	MIPstart	Nodes	Status	Obj Val	Gap	Time
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-1	2	1	optimal	2	0	0.40
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-2	4	610	optimal	0	0	1.06
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-3	5	1	optimal	3	0	1.17
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-4	3	1	optimal	3	0	0.27
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-5	4	1	optimal	3	0	0.22
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-6	14	1	optimal	6	0	0.70
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-7	3	15	optimal	3	0	0.31
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-8	5	556	optimal	2	0	0.68
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-9	0	0	optimal	0	0	0.09
10 <sub>2</sub> -1-10	0	0	optimal	0	0	0.07
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-1	10	2334	optimal	8	0	3.09
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-2	6	865	optimal	3	0	1.04
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-3	6	171	optimal	6	0	0.32
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-4	12	1	optimal	5	0	0.71
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-5	2	3894	optimal	2	0	7.19
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-6	4	1	optimal	0	0	0.34
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-7	2	4413	optimal	2	0	8.07
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-8	8	914	optimal	6	0	1.05
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-9	2	1	optimal	0	0	0.47
10 <sub>2</sub> -2-10	5	2369	optimal	5	0	2.84
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-1	1	1	optimal	1	0	0.30
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-2	6	1	optimal	6	0	0.53
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-3	1	1	optimal	1	0	0.37
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-4	8	5	optimal	8	0	0.55
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-5	2	1	optimal	2	0	0.21
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-6	2	48	optimal	2	0	0.49
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-7	14	93	optimal	14	0	0.41
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-8	13	1	optimal	9	0	0.18
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-9	2	193	optimal	2	0	0.63

<b>Problem</b>	<b>MIPstart</b>	<b>Nodes</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Obj Val</b>	<b>Gap</b>	<b>Time</b>
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-10	6	1	optimal	6	0	0.18
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-1	2	160	optimal	2	0	0.68
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-2	7	1	optimal	7	0	0.52
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-3	11	1	optimal	11	0	1.21
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-4	14	0	optimal	5	0	0.19
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-5	5	965	optimal	4	0	1.02
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-6	4	0	optimal	2	0	0.22
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-7	3	166	optimal	3	0	0.46
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-8	2	15	optimal	2	0	0.27
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-9	5	1	optimal	5	0	0.34
10 <sub>4</sub> -2-10	0	0	optimal	0	0	0.18
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-1	1	1	optimal	0	0	0.64
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-2	6	3069	optimal	3	0	5.67
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-3	4	1	optimal	3	0	1.55
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-4	4	1	optimal	3	0	0.61
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-5	6	6704	optimal	4	0	21.27
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-6	4	1565	optimal	2	0	2.78
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-7	14	2173	optimal	4	0	4.14
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-8	3	2763	optimal	3	0	4.07
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-9	3	1	optimal	0	0	0.66
15 <sub>2</sub> -1-10	6	1	optimal	6	0	0.69
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-1	7	4517	optimal	3	0	23.30
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-2	8	1	optimal	5	0	1.34
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-3	19	3094	optimal	12	0	2.38
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-4	2	18154	optimal	2	0	31.00
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-5	3	5003	optimal	2	0	22.44
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-6	8	2412	optimal	7	0	4.96
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-7	11	2593	optimal	2	0	7.32
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-8	21	2145	optimal	12	0	13.37
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-9	8	4576	optimal	2	0	46.84

Problem	MIPstart	Nodes	Status	Obj Val	Gap	Time
15 <sub>2</sub> -2-10	4	674	optimal	3	0	1.73
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-1	11	1580	optimal	11	0	2.99
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-2	11	1	optimal	11	0	0.86
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-3	3	398	optimal	3	0	1.29
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-4	9	2436	optimal	8	0	10.63
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-5	1	1	optimal	1	0	0.50
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-6	3	912	optimal	3	0	1.93
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-7	20	705	optimal	20	0	1.68
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-8	8	898	optimal	8	0	1.62
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-9	2	1	optimal	2	0	0.41
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-10	5	541	optimal	5	0	1.74
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-1	6	1412	optimal	5	0	3.27
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-2	8	62	optimal	8	0	1.19
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-3	9	1	optimal	9	0	2.27
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-4	8	729	optimal	7	0	1.7
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-5	6	1	optimal	4	0	0.93
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-6	6	1	optimal	6	0	0.56
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-7	8	3618	optimal	4	0	10.45
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-8	10	1	optimal	10	0	0.66
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-9	4	5217	optimal	4	0	20.71
15 <sub>4</sub> -2-10	16	1131	optimal	15	0	1.83
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-1	2	1	optimal	0	0	0.96
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-2	9	4070	optimal	6	0	15.12
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-3	4	46718	optimal	2	0	595.56
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-4	15	389572	optimal	6	0	2499.01
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-5	5	1	optimal	3	0	0.69
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-6	5	5253	optimal	5	0	7.53
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-7	9	1515	optimal	7	0	26.74
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-8	3	1	optimal	3	0	0.49
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-9	4	21649	optimal	4	0	131.28

<b>Problem</b>	<b>MIPstart</b>	<b>Nodes</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Obj Val</b>	<b>Gap</b>	<b>Time</b>
20 <sub>2</sub> -1-10	1	1	optimal	0	0	0.90
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-1	19	238659	optimal	5	0	898.73
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-2	12	23866	optimal	5	0	53.48
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-3	6	2128	optimal	3	0	8.90
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-4	6	4516	optimal	2	0	13.21
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-5	6	1226	optimal	2	0	5.08
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-6	21	32600	optimal	7	0	68.75
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-7	6	5161	optimal	3	0	8.39
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-8	4	1	optimal	3	0	1.92
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-9	11	5428	optimal	6	0	16.08
20 <sub>2</sub> -2-10	13	6194	optimal	4	0	21.80
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-1	11	1850	optimal	5	0	3.26
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-2	6	1	optimal	5	0	0.98
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-3	8	1478	optimal	8	0	7.79
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-4	15	6857	optimal	9	0	12.19
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-5	6	1	optimal	5	0	0.77
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-6	2	803	optimal	0	0	3.23
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-7	4	1	optimal	1	0	0.67
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-8	7	3718	optimal	5	0	8.82
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-9	13	13003	optimal	9	0	54.69
20 <sub>4</sub> -1-10	7	150	optimal	7	0	1.42
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-1	8	4272	optimal	5	0	43.58
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-2	7	3009	optimal	4	0	10.43
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-3	7	1569	optimal	7	0	13.12
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-4	3	1	optimal	3	0	1.63
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-5	18	2253	optimal	18	0	13.91
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-6	9	2159	optimal	8	0	23.94
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-7	14	60	optimal	14	0	1.79
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-8	10	2078	optimal	4	0	38.37
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-9	18	24015	optimal	13	0	136.95



Problem	MIPstart	Nodes	Status	Obj Val	Gap	Time
20 <sub>4</sub> -2-10	12	1	optimal	11	0	3.17
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-1	4	1	optimal	0	0	2.54
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-2	2	209	optimal	0	0	6.99
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-3	4	21127	optimal	4	0	334.70
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-4	5	10234	optimal	0	0	35.82
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-5	9	9532	optimal	1	0	105.93
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-6	6	1126	optimal	4	0	6.81
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-7	7	60578	optimal	4	0	630.86
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-8	2	296	optimal	0	0	13.48
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-9	2	2126	optimal	2	0	28.42
30 <sub>2</sub> -1-10	3	1	optimal	1	0	4.33
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-1	17	1416	optimal	5	0	16.63
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-2	12	7993	optimal	3	0	45.22
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-3	23	10596	optimal	11	0	92.15
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-4	16	48283	optimal	10	0	179.67
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-5	43	47710	optimal	39	0	19117.78
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-6	47	1479638	optimal	6	0	19642.34
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-7	42	60287	optimal	38	2.6316	384.52
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-8	12	6781	optimal	3	0	85.36
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-9	9	3642	optimal	3	0	7.63
30 <sub>2</sub> -2-10	28	4297	optimal	16	0	25.18
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-1	9	2032	optimal	2	0	24.78
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-2	8	3374	optimal	5	0	22.47
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-3	9	6456	optimal	4	0	122.70
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-4	17	66082	optimal	14	0	712.38
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-5	13	14058	optimal	7	0	50.61
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-6	5	34046	optimal	2	0	757.34
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-7	10	8729	optimal	7	0	28.74
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-8	10	1	optimal	6	0	2.19
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-9	5	1	optimal	5	0	3.42

<b>Problem</b>	<b>MIPstart</b>	<b>Nodes</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Obj Val</b>	<b>Gap</b>	<b>Time</b>
30 <sub>4</sub> -1-10	13	22129	optimal	9	0	347.88
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-1	19	75819	optimal	14	0	245.95
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-2	10	48	optimal	5	0	2.91
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-3	9	6296	optimal	9	0	60.73
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-4	18	27729	optimal	14	0	288.20
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-5	44	822675	optimal	25	0	2033.25
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-6	22	601215	optimal	13	0	4638.76
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-7	7	1	optimal	7	0	2.13
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-8	24	3152	optimal	24	0	9.36
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-9	23	7649	optimal	17	0	54.78
30 <sub>4</sub> -2-10	12	1	optimal	12	0	2.28
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-1	34	6317	optimal	30	0	192.32
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-2	13	760	optimal	12	0	5.30
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-3	15	6196	optimal	13	0	20.51
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-4	19	1838	optimal	18	0	33.28
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-5	39	2233	optimal	27	0	49.10
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-6	18	129505	optimal	16	0	651.56
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-7	9	18504	optimal	5	0	88.98
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-8	20	934552	optimal	13	0	8279.58
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-9	55	313	optimal	25	0	4.45
30 <sub>8</sub> -1-10	11	1	optimal	11	0	5.92
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-1	42	3167	optimal	32	0	66.38
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-2	12	474	optimal	12	0	4.68
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-3	12	21492	optimal	12	0	179.61
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-4	46	59069	optimal	37	0	456.62
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-5	25	170815	optimal	16	0	1526.36
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-6	37	308862	optimal	24	0	2606.09
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-7	18	26854	optimal	8	0	311.45
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-8	33	1	optimal	29	0	5.19
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-9	9	2213	optimal	5	0	41.07

Problem	MIPstart	Nodes	Status	Obj Val	Gap	Time
30 <sub>8</sub> -2-10	24	274	optimal	24	0	8.06
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-1	59	27724	optimal	50	0	1024.85
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-2	43	357	optimal	37	0	32.24
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-3	43	4035	optimal	27	0	217.74
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-4	93	5545	optimal	82	2.439	60.22
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-5	94	15592	optimal	41	2.439	436.79
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-6	53	85334	optimal	40	2.5	1655.34
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-7	20	49904	optimal	8	0	355.38
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-8	34	798552	interrupted	6	100	50000.15
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-9	27	4332	optimal	19	0	25.63
40 <sub>4</sub> -1-10	58	18851	optimal	41	2.439	372.12
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-1	64	887232	interrupted	30	100	50000.10
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-2	58	998126	interrupted	52	27.9817	50000.17
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-3	72	655428	optimal	25	0	41621.27
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-4	66	665872	interrupted	37	100	50000.12
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-5	78	99872	optimal	44	0	17253.67
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-6	94	76823	optimal	52	2.1213	5411.98
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-7	88	78655	optimal	48	0	11219.45
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-8	82	6528	optimal	54	2.4981	622.52
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-9	57	7878	optimal	46	2.0018	987.63
40 <sub>4</sub> -2-10	62	12326	optimal	37	0	1128.55
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-1	88	658129	optimal	68	2.1342	24562.87
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-2	28	2994	optimal	26	0	370.07
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-3	50	18692	optimal	40	2.5	793.58
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-4	81	2200	optimal	44	0	31.81
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-5	53	2442	optimal	50	0	33.77
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-6	48	187763	optimal	16	2.9816	22871.97
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-7	30	2626	optimal	24	0	52.44
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-8	102	635810	interrupted	35	99.3	50000.12
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-9	64	1	optimal	57	0	19.94

<b>Problem</b>	<b>MIPstart</b>	<b>Nodes</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Obj Val</b>	<b>Gap</b>	<b>Time</b>
40 <sub>8</sub> -1-10	53	654896	optimal	17	0	10484.13
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-1	86	21554	optimal	78	0	316.47
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-2	110	29793	optimal	91	2.1978	1167.23
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-3	62	5818	optimal	51	0	258.95
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-4	101	57219	optimal	75	2.6667	226.54
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-5	65	129	optimal	63	0	14.88
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-6	91	48724	optimal	82	2.439	351.12
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-7	115	2121	optimal	109	0	32.98
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-8	78	523311	interrupted	63	100	50000.14
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-9	56	89624	interrupted	49	100	50000.11
40 <sub>8</sub> -2-10	83	6741	optimal	76	2.2651	587.17
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-1	38	19342	optimal	27	0	791.94
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-2	53	2034311	interrupted	37	94.5946	50000.25
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-3	71	13862	optimal	38	2.6316	236.24
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-4	96	14289	optimal	38	2.6316	694.74
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-5	53	31661	interrupted	44	100	50000.15
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-6	48	21749	optimal	23	0	12850.84
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-7	82	13225	optimal	62	2.0132	6419.05
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-8	45	1195	optimal	38	2.7027	70.61
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-9	88	264322	optimal	68	0	36740.73
50 <sub>4</sub> -1-10	42	57831	optimal	27	0	262.25
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-1	60	324551	interrupted	46	100	50000.05
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-2	117	1222985	interrupted	68	6.7663	50000.13
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-3	114	589012	interrupted	78	27.9437	50000.10
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-4	83	829061	interrupted	56	64.5521	50000.10
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-5	118	98001	optimal	64	0	1287.54
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-6	92	916227	interrupted	76	100	50000.25
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-7	101	100823	optimal	63	2.0421	18432.65
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-8	77	62341	optimal	62	0	982.67
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-9	108	476219	optimal	78	0	26443.81

Problem	MIPstart	Nodes	Status	Obj Val	Gap	Time
50 <sub>4</sub> -2-10	84	1098232	optimal	50	2.3227	35720.16
50 <sub>8</sub> -1-1	56	56743	interrupted	52	100	50000.20
50 <sub>8</sub> -1-2	32	481008	optimal	24	0	30524.59
50 <sub>8</sub> -1-3	48	41085	optimal	34	2.9412	769.30
50 <sub>8</sub> -1-4	133	91455	optimal	44	2.2727	8192.32
50 <sub>8</sub> -1-5	43	50365	optimal	19	0	19953.34
50 <sub>8</sub> -1-6	41	192693	optimal	15	0	1148.41
50 <sub>8</sub> -1-7	29	1769	optimal	28	0	111.19
50 <sub>8</sub> -1-8	148	94542	optimal	70	2.8571	2293.06
50 <sub>8</sub> -1-9	66	698873	interrupted	36	14.9723	50000.05
50 <sub>8</sub> -1-10	32	1724	optimal	32	0	196.08
50 <sub>8</sub> -2-1	111	43344	optimal	103	2.9126	1453.72
50 <sub>8</sub> -2-2	106	210096	interrupted	84	100	50000.30
50 <sub>8</sub> -2-3	115	19212	optimal	93	2.0753	467.00
50 <sub>8</sub> -2-4	167	429069	optimal	99	2.0202	4572.29
50 <sub>8</sub> -2-5	61	596122	interrupted	54	100	50000.10
50 <sub>8</sub> -2-6	98	92761	optimal	92	0	4299.76
50 <sub>8</sub> -2-7	72	223891	optimal	62	0	20981.45
50 <sub>8</sub> -2-8	102	369982	interrupted	98	100	50000.20
50 <sub>8</sub> -2-9	66	326155	interrupted	58	38.8671	50000.10
50 <sub>8</sub> -2-10	82	482130	interrupted	76	78.1134	50000.10

Table B.3.: MIP results with MIPStart

### B.2.1. Statistic values for Gurobi Optimizer with start solution

Instance	$\mu(\text{Nodes})$	$\sigma(\text{Nodes})$	$\mu(\text{Time})$	$\sigma(\text{Time})$	$\Delta$
10 <sub>2</sub> -1	163	347	0.5218	0.4996	
10 <sub>2</sub> -2	1755	7099	1.6258	2.4818	
10 <sub>4</sub> -1	49	258	0.3464	0.3567	
10 <sub>4</sub> -2	55	136	0.4092	0.1584	
15 <sub>2</sub> -1	845	1588	2.1947	3.3072	
15 <sub>2</sub> -2	3507	3920	15.5188	17.9783	
15 <sub>4</sub> -1	506	894	1.5322	2.1026	
15 <sub>4</sub> -2	874	1212	2.5746	3.5803	
20 <sub>2</sub> -1	6415	38954	39.2584	254.5784	
20 <sub>2</sub> -2	15052	34960	48.1776	118.3943	
20 <sub>4</sub> -1	2018	2314	8.4606	10.7791	
20 <sub>4</sub> -2	3171	4230	22.4838	25.9126	
30 <sub>2</sub> -1	57259	292002	822.1245	4703.9788	
30 <sub>2</sub> -2	189370	820964	1504.9326	5756.8158	0.98
30 <sub>4</sub> -1	9387	23984	85.0376	183.5775	
30 <sub>4</sub> -2	29709	103787	518.9885	3520.0314	
30 <sub>8</sub> -1	17229	93644	178.6525	835.1429	
30 <sub>8</sub> -2	13654	38478	225.2411	688.0066	
40 <sub>4</sub> -1	146465	407446	3830.0334	7544.9800	0.93
40 <sub>4</sub> -2	287654	809513	7971.2516	14644.9071	0.9
40 <sub>8</sub> -1	95546	297644	3577.8907	7501.5445	0.93
40 <sub>8</sub> -2	175390	438997	5981.1437	10436.6087	0.89
50 <sub>4</sub> -1	437066	1365996	19611.2629	38745.9603	0.76
50 <sub>4</sub> -2	516990	1745988	32241.9744	48995.5307	0.71
50 <sub>8</sub> -1	275953	805543	18755.8004	37644.9610	0.75

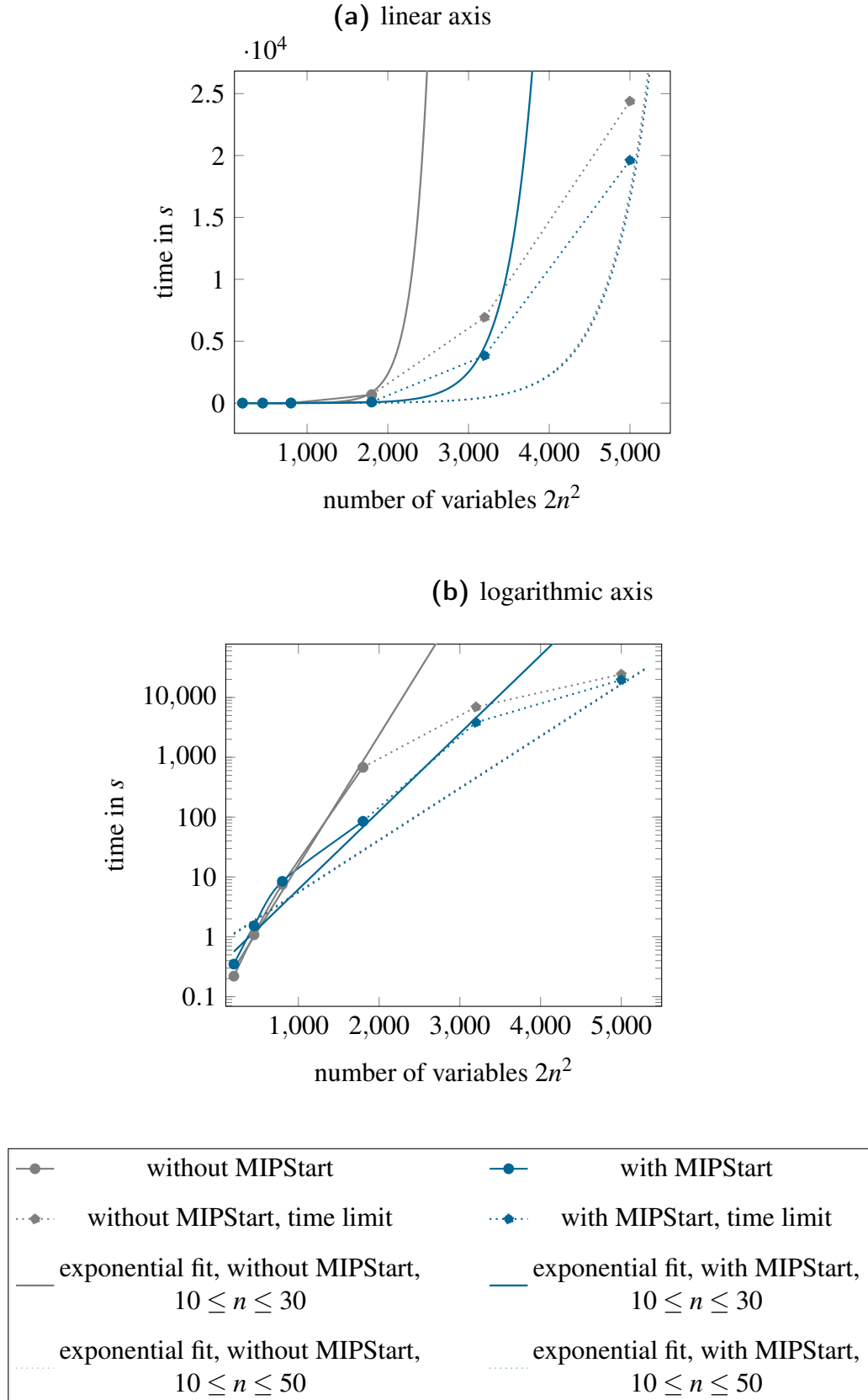
Instance	$\mu(\text{Nodes})$	$\sigma(\text{Nodes})$	$\mu(\text{Time})$	$\sigma(\text{Time})$	$\Delta$
50 <sub>8</sub> -2	397501	1153543	25 769.2651	42751.1754	0.72

**Table B.4.:** Statistic values for MIP results with MIPStart





## B.2.2. Overview computational time for Gurobi Optimizer

Figure B.1.: Average computational time for mono-distributed sets  $n_4-1$

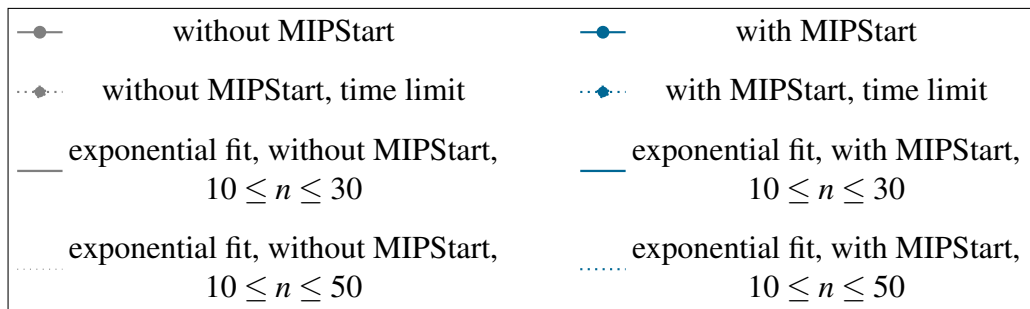
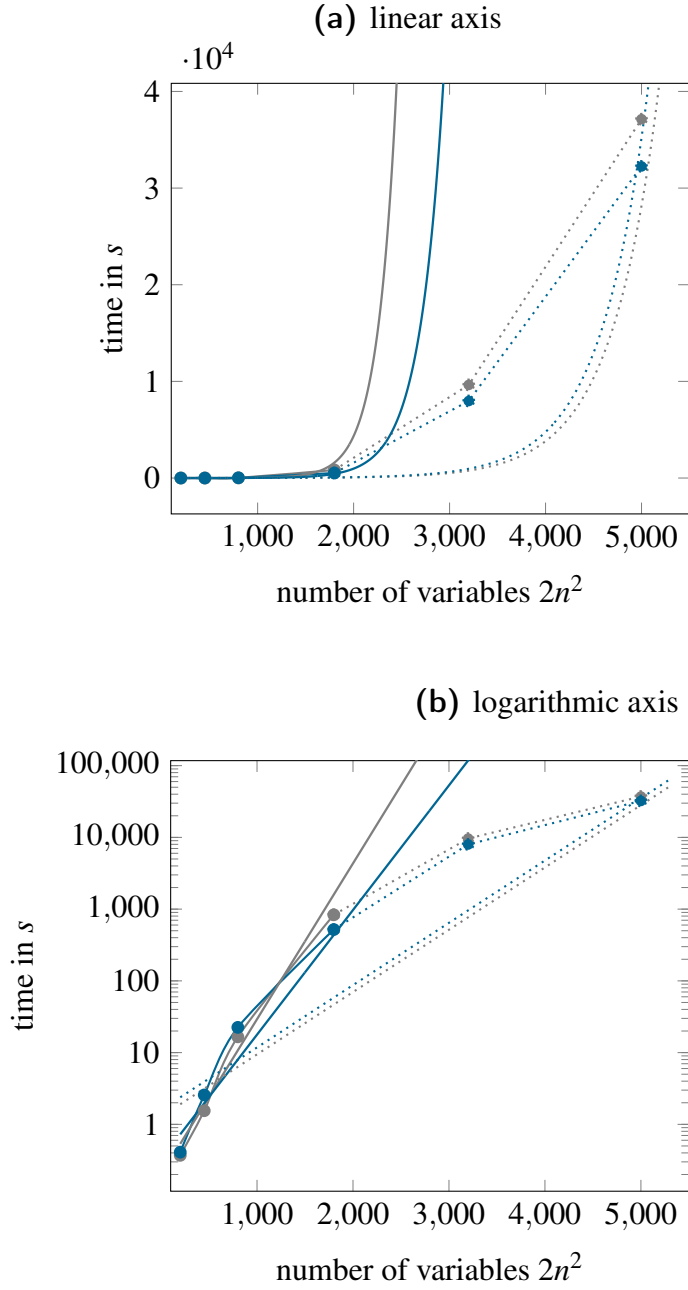


Figure B.2.: Average computational time for poly-distributed sets  $n_4-2$



### B.3. Gurobi logs of problem 30<sub>2</sub>-2-96 with and without MIPStart

Gurobi 8.0.1 (win64, .NET) logging started 01/20/21 16:19:53

Optimize a model with 2217 rows, 2376 columns and 110210 nonzeros

Variable types: 148 continuous, 2228 integer (2228 binary)

Coefficient statistics:

Matrix range [1e+00, 2e+02]

Objective range [1e+00, 1e+00]

Bounds range [1e+00, 9e+02]

RHS range [8e-01, 2e+02]

Presolve removed 175 rows and 6 columns

Presolve time: 0.21s

Presolved: 2042 rows, 2370 columns, 107945 nonzeros

Variable types: 115 continuous, 2255 integer (2225 binary)

Root relaxation: objective 0.000000e+00, 4067 iterations, 0.66 seconds

	Nodes		Current Node			Objective Bounds		Work	
	Expl	Unexpl	Obj	Depth	IntInf	Incumbent	BestBd	Gap	It/Node
Time									
	0	0	0.00000	0	272	-	0.00000	-	-
1s	0	0	0.00000	0	351	-	0.00000	-	-
2s	0	0	0.00000	0	371	-	0.00000	-	-
2s	0	0	0.00000	0	195	-	0.00000	-	-
3s	0	0	0.00000	0	203	-	0.00000	-	-
3s	0	0	0.00000	0	144	-	0.00000	-	-
4s	0	0	0.00000	0	193	-	0.00000	-	-
4s	0	0	0.00000	0	160	-	0.00000	-	-
5s	0	0	0.00000	0	131	-	0.00000	-	-
5s	0	0	0.00000	0	131	-	0.00000	-	-
7s	0	2	0.00000	0	131	-	0.00000	-	-
* 635s	431			162		92.0000000	0.00000	100%	59.5
9s	676	461				23.0000000	0.00000	100%	59.4
9s	913	557				21.0000000	0.00000	100%	49.8
13s	1173	720	0.00000	78	131	21.00000	0.00000	100%	45.2
15s	1175	721	0.00000	42	1001	21.00000	0.00000	100%	45.1
21s	1182	727	7.26629	86	849	21.00000	0.00000	100%	58.7
25s	1185	729	0.48726	58	1013	21.00000	0.00000	100%	58.6
26s	1186	693				7.0000000	0.00000	100%	58.5
26s	1187	659				6.0000000	0.00000	100%	58.5

H 1188	626				5.0000000	0.000000	100%	58.4
28s								
1207	632	0.000000	27	883	5.000000	0.000000	100%	77.9
30s								
3388	527	0.000000	57	788	5.000000	0.000000	100%	43.6
36s								
H 3397	501				4.0000000	0.000000	100%	43.7
36s								
3525	501	0.000000	65	104	4.000000	0.000000	100%	44.3
42s								
4642	687	infeasible	57		4.000000	0.000000	100%	38.3
45s								
8784	1444	infeasible	98		4.000000	0.000000	100%	31.7
52s								
9596	1546	0.000000	73	73	4.000000	0.000000	100%	31.3
55s								
10541	1722	1.000000	83	131	4.000000	0.000000	100%	30.6
63s								
10543	1723	0.000000	62	986	4.000000	0.000000	100%	30.6
65s								
10549	1727	3.000000	99	979	4.000000	0.000000	100%	30.5
70s								
10555	1731	0.000000	64	915	4.000000	0.000000	100%	30.5
75s								
10566	1740	1.000000	70	814	4.000000	0.000000	100%	33.1
80s								
10578	1749	1.000000	82	789	4.000000	0.000000	100%	35.2
85s								
10594	1758	0.000000	57	626	4.000000	0.000000	100%	36.6
90s								
H11337	1609				3.0000000	0.000000	100%	39.0
94s								
11580	1567	infeasible	99		3.000000	0.000000	100%	39.1
95s								
11960	1500	1.000000	76	58	3.000000	0.000000	100%	40.6
100s								
13394	1423	infeasible	78		3.000000	0.000000	100%	44.8
105s								
13521	1401	1.000000	76	661	3.000000	0.000000	100%	45.8
114s								
13731	1340	cutoff	80		3.000000	0.000000	100%	47.0
115s								
14646	1205	1.000000	72	661	3.000000	0.000000	100%	51.5
120s								
17449	1602	0.06667	75	532	3.000000	0.000000	100%	55.3
125s								
19765	1794	1.000000	73	690	3.000000	0.000000	100%	59.1
130s								
24723	2343	1.000000	86	228	3.000000	1.000000	66.7%	58.1
138s								
25315	2282	1.15208	91	333	3.000000	1.000000	66.7%	58.3
181s								
28036	2453	1.000000	78	38	3.000000	1.000000	66.7%	60.5
185s								
29901	2196	1.000000	81	53	3.000000	1.000000	66.7%	63.2
190s								
32356	2406	1.000000	75	482	3.000000	1.000000	66.7%	64.6
195s								
36282	3036	infeasible	89		3.000000	1.000000	66.7%	65.0
201s								

---

37854	2855	1.00000	77	496	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	66.8
206s								
40358	3293	1.17201	84	131	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	67.9
211s								
40367	3299	2.00000	89	761	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	67.9
215s								
40389	3304	1.00000	68	373	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	68.3
220s								
40573	3325	1.00000	77	685	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	68.4
226s								
41166	3274	1.00000	86	555	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	68.8
230s								
43889	3074	1.00000	90	357	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	70.4
235s								
46890	2606	1.13810	84	561	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	71.8
243s								
47142	2535	infeasible	82		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	72.1
245s								
50171	2222	infeasible	90		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	72.4
250s								
52489	2061	1.01235	74	789	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	73.7
255s								
55766	2268	1.00000	98	47	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	73.1
260s								
59717	2429	infeasible	97		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	72.2
266s								
62179	2422	infeasible	115		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	71.9
270s								
66330	2679	infeasible	101		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	71.2
275s								
70542	3093	infeasible	89		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	70.5
281s								
73490	3291	infeasible	122		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	70.5
285s								
76121	3180	1.00000	102	613	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	71.5
290s								
79113	3281	infeasible	102		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	71.9
295s								
82773	3623	1.00000	100	215	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	72.1
301s								
85948	3811	infeasible	108		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	72.1
309s								
86113	3683	infeasible	101		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	72.2
310s								
87171	3596	1.00000	104	441	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	73.0
315s								
90249	3914	infeasible	109		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	73.7
321s								
92127	3972	1.00000	98	453	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	74.4
325s								
95106	4050	infeasible	85		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	75.4
330s								
96795	4052	infeasible	91		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	76.2
335s								
99105	4186	infeasible	118		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	76.6
340s								
101306	4221	infeasible	112		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	77.0
345s								
103318	4155	infeasible	98		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	77.9
357s								

```

103635 3943 2.00000 87 533 3.00000 1.00000 66.7% 78.2
361s
104262 3836 infeasible 95 3.00000 1.00000 66.7% 78.8
365s
106160 3816 1.03846 95 91 3.00000 1.00000 66.7% 79.5
371s
108297 3833 infeasible 106 3.00000 1.00000 66.7% 80.0
376s
110244 3777 infeasible 98 3.00000 1.00000 66.7% 80.3
380s
112186 3746 1.00000 89 403 3.00000 1.00000 66.7% 81.1
386s
114152 3633 infeasible 100 3.00000 1.00000 66.7% 81.7
390s
116318 2345 infeasible 90 3.00000 2.00000 33.3% 81.3
395s
118349 1506 infeasible 112 3.00000 2.00000 33.3% 80.8
400s
121150 958 infeasible 92 3.00000 2.00000 33.3% 80.1
405s
122882 586 2.00000 89 474 3.00000 2.00000 33.3% 80.1
410s
124799 254 2.00000 97 656 3.00000 2.00000 33.3% 80.0
415s
127097 26 infeasible 92 3.00000 2.00000 33.3% 80.2
420s

```

Cutting planes:

```

Learned: 1
Gomory: 1
Cover: 19
Implied bound: 18
Clique: 33
MIR: 13
StrongCG: 3
Flow cover: 55
GUB cover: 31
Inf proof: 82
Zero half: 3

```

Explored 127395 nodes (10252692 simplex iterations) in 420.91 seconds  
Thread count was 8 (of 8 available processors)

Solution count 8: 3 4 5 ... 92

Optimal solution found (tolerance 3.00e-02)  
Best objective 3.000000000000e+00, best bound 3.000000000000e+00, gap  
0.0000%

**Figure B.3.:** Gurobi log of problem 30<sub>2</sub>-2-96 without MIPStart

Gurobi 8.0.1 (win64, .NET) logging started 01/25/21 21:29:51

Optimize a model with 2217 rows, 2376 columns and 110210 nonzeros

Variable types: 148 continuous, 2228 integer (2228 binary)

Coefficient statistics:

Matrix range [1e+00, 2e+02]

Objective range [1e+00, 1e+00]

Bounds range	[1e+00, 9e+02]
--------------	----------------

```
RHS range      [8e-01, 2e+02]
```

```
MIP start produced solution with objective 87 (0.02s)
```

```

MIP start produced solution with objective 40 (0.02s)

```

```
MIP start produced solution with objective 14 (0.02s)
```

```
MIP start produced solution with objective 10 (0.02s)
```

```
MIP start produced solution with objective 9 (0.02s)
```

Loaded MIP start with objective 9

```
Presolve removed 175 rows and 6 columns
```

```
Presolve time: 0.20s
```

Presolved: 2042 rows, 2370 columns, 107945 nonzeros

Variable types: 115 continuous, 2255 integer (2225 binary)

Root relaxation: objective 0.000000e+00, 4067 iterations, 0.60 seconds

Nodes			Current Node			Objective Bounds			Work
Expl	Unexpl		Obj	Depth	IntInf	Incumbent	BestBd	Gap	It/Node
Time									
1s	0	0	0.00000	0	272	9.00000	0.00000	100%	-
2s	0	0	0.00000	0	357	9.00000	0.00000	100%	-
2s	0	0	0.00000	0	347	9.00000	0.00000	100%	-
3s	0	0	0.00000	0	176	9.00000	0.00000	100%	-
3s	0	0	0.00000	0	211	9.00000	0.00000	100%	-
H 4s	0	0				8.0000000	0.00000	100%	-
4s	0	0	0.00000	0	180	8.00000	0.00000	100%	-
4s	0	0	0.00000	0	183	8.00000	0.00000	100%	-
4s	0	0	0.00000	0	169	8.00000	0.00000	100%	-
5s	0	0	0.00000	0	167	8.00000	0.00000	100%	-
5s	0	2	0.00000	0	158	8.00000	0.00000	100%	-
10s	873	532	0.00000	36	202	8.00000	0.00000	100%	96.6
17s	1019	646	0.00000	42	188	8.00000	0.00000	100%	102
21s	1084	698	0.00000	23	167	8.00000	0.00000	100%	106
25s	1088	701	3.13438	25	1095	8.00000	0.00000	100%	106



1095	706	1.87983	27	937	8.00000	0.00000	100%	122
31s								
1100	711	0.75645	35	167	8.00000	0.00000	100%	133
35s								
1105	714	1.34284	69	847	8.00000	0.00000	100%	133
40s								
1113	721	0.03030	81	965	8.00000	0.00000	100%	153
46s								
1118	726	4.50280	37	167	8.00000	0.00000	100%	164
50s								
1123	729	0.65029	50	996	8.00000	0.00000	100%	163
55s								
1129	735	3.31067	85	1018	8.00000	0.00000	100%	174
60s								
1135	739	0.03030	43	953	8.00000	0.00000	100%	174
65s								
1621	764	infeasible	132		8.00000	0.00000	100%	79.5
70s								
4918	1047	6.00000	138	670	8.00000	0.00000	100%	43.9
76s								
H 5003	866				4.0000000	0.00000	100%	43.5
76s								
6469	1124	0.07143	149	639	4.00000	0.00000	100%	42.9
80s								
9262	1638	cutoff	151		4.00000	0.00000	100%	40.1
86s								
9524	1659	1.12026	117	655	4.00000	0.00000	100%	40.2
90s								
9716	1680	1.37119	142	634	4.00000	0.00000	100%	40.6
95s								
11149	1988	1.00000	111	167	4.00000	0.00000	100%	39.4
104s								
11151	1989	2.00000	126	799	4.00000	0.00000	100%	39.4
106s								
11156	1993	0.00000	95	899	4.00000	0.00000	100%	39.4
110s								
11161	1997	0.00000	80	745	4.00000	0.00000	100%	41.4
115s								
11172	1995	0.00000	86	810	4.00000	0.00000	100%	41.5
120s								
11327	2011	1.50000	103	793	4.00000	0.00000	100%	41.9
125s								
13947	2281	0.05000	135	125	4.00000	0.00000	100%	38.8
130s								
14694	2209	0.00000	120	134	4.00000	0.00000	100%	38.1
141s								
15245	2192	1.00000	133	481	4.00000	0.00000	100%	38.6
145s								
15440	2157	infeasible	124		4.00000	0.00000	100%	38.9
151s								
15859	2036	0.00000	117	413	4.00000	0.00000	100%	39.3
155s								
H16720	1586				3.0000000	0.00000	100%	38.5
158s								
17547	1857	cutoff	148		3.00000	0.00000	100%	38.8
160s								
18748	2244	infeasible	135		3.00000	0.00000	100%	40.0
169s								
18765	2226	2.00000	127	147	3.00000	0.00000	100%	40.2
170s								

---

19483 175s	2378	1.00000	138	126	3.00000	0.00000	100%	42.0
21631 262s	3164	0.00000	146	78	3.00000	0.00000	100%	40.1
23099 265s	3301	0.18610	126	854	3.00000	0.00000	100%	39.6
23979 270s	3471	0.38281	145	832	3.00000	0.00000	100%	41.9
24591 288s	3587	0.40793	142	741	3.00000	0.00000	100%	42.8
24940 290s	3675	0.14537	122	761	3.00000	0.00000	100%	42.9
25844 295s	3855	infeasible	111		3.00000	0.00000	100%	44.1
26479 300s	3963	infeasible	121		3.00000	0.00000	100%	45.7
27055 305s	4121	infeasible	103		3.00000	0.00000	100%	47.1
28145 310s	4342	infeasible	134		3.00000	0.00000	100%	48.8
29611 315s	4850	infeasible	127		3.00000	0.00000	100%	49.6
29852 324s	4987	infeasible	131		3.00000	0.00000	100%	49.8
29859 325s	4940	infeasible	132		3.00000	0.00000	100%	49.8
31338 331s	5458	infeasible	148		3.00000	0.00000	100%	50.1
32595 335s	5900	0.00000	121	87	3.00000	0.00000	100%	49.9
34154 353s	6361	0.00000	123	78	3.00000	0.00000	100%	49.6
34983 356s	6538	1.00000	167	185	3.00000	0.00000	100%	49.6
36418 360s	7065	infeasible	175		3.00000	0.00000	100%	49.3
37912 365s	7464	0.60000	115	851	3.00000	0.00000	100%	49.5
40059 370s	8087	infeasible	119		3.00000	0.00000	100%	49.4
42578 375s	8909	infeasible	121		3.00000	0.00000	100%	48.6
44363 380s	9529	0.37752	129	626	3.00000	0.00000	100%	48.2
46672 385s	10363	infeasible	110		3.00000	0.00000	100%	48.0
48423 390s	10773	infeasible	129		3.00000	0.00000	100%	48.2
50023 395s	10993	cutoff	148		3.00000	0.00000	100%	48.2
50268 403s	11074	1.02461	132	924	3.00000	0.00000	100%	48.3
50539 405s	11084	0.00000	105	862	3.00000	0.00000	100%	48.5
51805 410s	11359	0.00000	113	700	3.00000	0.00000	100%	48.9
53119 415s	11898	infeasible	169		3.00000	0.00000	100%	48.6
54260 420s	12206	cutoff	130		3.00000	0.00000	100%	48.9

---

57132	13177	0.25139	144	376	3.00000	0.00000	100%	48.6
425s								
57626	13269	infeasible	119		3.00000	0.00000	100%	48.9
430s								
58891	13576	1.00000	129	411	3.00000	0.00000	100%	49.3
447s								
59295	13644	0.00000	103	978	3.00000	0.00000	100%	49.5
451s								
59705	13699	0.00000	122	790	3.00000	0.00000	100%	50.0
455s								
61154	14021	2.00000	126	457	3.00000	0.00000	100%	50.5
460s								
62038	14222	infeasible	122		3.00000	0.00000	100%	50.9
465s								
64118	14796	0.00000	143	82	3.00000	0.00000	100%	50.6
470s								
65974	15454	infeasible	114		3.00000	0.00000	100%	50.5
475s								
67551	15865	0.00000	124	132	3.00000	0.00000	100%	50.7
498s								
67938	15916	infeasible	122		3.00000	0.00000	100%	50.8
501s								
68773	16050	infeasible	153		3.00000	0.00000	100%	51.2
505s								
69510	16202	0.00000	124	777	3.00000	0.00000	100%	51.5
510s								
71617	16729	infeasible	155		3.00000	0.00000	100%	51.6
515s								
72537	16813	infeasible	138		3.00000	0.00000	100%	52.0
520s								
73649	17064	infeasible	140		3.00000	0.00000	100%	52.6
525s								
74400	17236	0.00000	120	862	3.00000	0.00000	100%	52.9
530s								
75085	17539	infeasible	132		3.00000	0.00000	100%	52.9
547s								
75410	17637	1.00000	137	568	3.00000	0.00000	100%	53.0
550s								
76148	17768	2.00000	125	748	3.00000	0.00000	100%	53.3
555s								
77387	18078	infeasible	146		3.00000	0.00000	100%	53.8
560s								
78622	18402	infeasible	114		3.00000	0.00000	100%	54.0
565s								
80979	19103	infeasible	133		3.00000	0.00000	100%	53.7
570s								
82679	19360	infeasible	151		3.00000	0.00000	100%	53.9
576s								
83252	19488	1.00000	119	873	3.00000	0.00000	100%	54.1
593s								
83257	19451	1.00000	119	756	3.00000	0.00000	100%	54.1
595s								
84174	19661	infeasible	130		3.00000	0.00000	100%	54.4
600s								
84650	19732	infeasible	104		3.00000	0.00000	100%	54.8
607s								
85031	19727	infeasible	110		3.00000	0.00000	100%	55.1
611s								
86036	19839	0.19240	108	942	3.00000	0.00000	100%	55.4
616s								

---

86604	19923	1.00000	124	603	3.00000	0.00000	100%	55.8
620s								
87711	20142	0.08522	134	765	3.00000	0.00000	100%	56.2
625s								
88876	20422	1.00000	129	499	3.00000	0.00000	100%	56.7
631s								
89633	20582	infeasible	126		3.00000	0.00000	100%	57.0
635s								
90529	20780	1.00000	151	149	3.00000	0.00000	100%	57.6
641s								
92211	21253	infeasible	131		3.00000	0.00000	100%	57.8
646s								
92550	21349	0.00000	118	786	3.00000	0.00000	100%	57.9
651s								
93039	21405	infeasible	114		3.00000	0.00000	100%	58.1
655s								
93958	21695	0.25817	119	881	3.00000	0.00000	100%	58.4
672s								
94000	21658	0.09648	118	909	3.00000	0.00000	100%	58.5
675s								
94769	21806	infeasible	108		3.00000	0.00000	100%	59.0
681s								
95188	21905	0.00000	108	945	3.00000	0.00000	100%	59.1
685s								
95776	22004	0.00000	102	806	3.00000	0.00000	100%	59.4
690s								
97412	22453	infeasible	118		3.00000	0.00000	100%	59.7
696s								
98430	22664	1.00000	121	671	3.00000	0.00000	100%	59.9
700s								
99670	22881	1.00000	120	152	3.00000	0.00000	100%	60.3
706s								
100817	23193	infeasible	126		3.00000	0.00000	100%	60.4
711s								
101627	23460	cutoff	120		3.00000	0.00000	100%	60.5
728s								
101771	23459	0.54832	127	766	3.00000	0.00000	100%	60.6
731s								
102332	23577	0.09733	129	731	3.00000	0.00000	100%	60.8
735s								
102829	23603	0.84470	112	772	3.00000	0.00000	100%	61.1
740s								
104133	23824	1.00000	111	140	3.00000	0.00000	100%	61.5
746s								
105252	24061	infeasible	111		3.00000	0.00000	100%	61.6
751s								
105724	24026	0.52874	123	804	3.00000	0.00000	100%	61.9
756s								
106690	24170	infeasible	106		3.00000	0.00000	100%	62.2
763s								
106788	24152	infeasible	127		3.00000	0.00000	100%	62.3
765s								
107307	24182	0.83333	128	88	3.00000	0.00000	100%	62.6
770s								
107743	24330	infeasible	110		3.00000	0.00000	100%	62.8
784s								
107779	24290	infeasible	115		3.00000	0.00000	100%	62.8
787s								
108413	24450	1.24541	117	690	3.00000	0.00000	100%	63.0
792s								

---

109635	24955	infeasible	122		3.00000	0.00000	100%	63.2
796s								
110748	25317	infeasible	134		3.00000	0.00000	100%	63.3
801s								
111898	25661	infeasible	124		3.00000	0.00000	100%	63.4
805s								
112732	25915	infeasible	134		3.00000	0.00000	100%	63.5
819s								
112770	25881	0.49000	124	787	3.00000	0.00000	100%	63.6
821s								
113261	25959	0.13001	120	768	3.00000	0.00000	100%	63.8
827s								
113749	26013	0.50010	101	769	3.00000	0.00000	100%	64.0
831s								
114529	26155	0.00000	112	906	3.00000	0.00000	100%	64.3
836s								
115513	26387	infeasible	130		3.00000	0.00000	100%	64.6
842s								
115773	26413	0.00000	115	809	3.00000	0.00000	100%	64.7
846s								
116551	26539	0.04348	133	969	3.00000	0.00000	100%	65.0
851s								
117683	26914	1.00000	130	134	3.00000	0.00000	100%	65.0
856s								
118411	27034	infeasible	145		3.00000	0.00000	100%	65.1
868s								
119066	27256	infeasible	123		3.00000	0.00000	100%	65.0
871s								
119858	27362	0.00000	118	913	3.00000	0.00000	100%	65.1
876s								
120895	27652	cutoff	116		3.00000	0.00000	100%	65.3
881s								
121106	27690	0.01083	130	952	3.00000	0.00000	100%	65.5
899s								
121422	27749	0.05000	131	906	3.00000	0.00000	100%	65.4
902s								
121682	27775	0.00000	113	978	3.00000	0.00000	100%	65.6
905s								
122105	27829	infeasible	119		3.00000	0.00000	100%	66.0
911s								
122602	27889	0.06872	112	945	3.00000	0.00000	100%	66.3
917s								
123328	27996	1.05882	130	638	3.00000	0.00000	100%	66.7
922s								
123523	27975	0.00000	122	741	3.00000	0.00000	100%	66.9
925s								
124381	28173	1.20682	125	845	3.00000	0.00000	100%	67.2
930s								
125337	28394	0.51986	132	943	3.00000	0.00000	100%	67.5
936s								
126308	28598	infeasible	115		3.00000	0.00000	100%	67.8
943s								
126535	28593	0.00000	138	451	3.00000	0.00000	100%	68.1
954s								
126635	28568	infeasible	107		3.00000	0.00000	100%	68.2
957s								
126864	28569	infeasible	123		3.00000	0.00000	100%	68.4
960s								
127438	28639	infeasible	120		3.00000	0.00000	100%	68.8
967s								

---

127634	28684	0.00000	112	987	3.00000	0.00000	100%	69.0
970s								
128493	28953	infeasible	134		3.00000	0.00000	100%	69.4
977s								
128692	28981	infeasible	116		3.00000	0.00000	100%	69.6
986s								
128714	28934	1.00000	111	880	3.00000	0.00000	100%	69.7
990s								
129077	28921	infeasible	130		3.00000	0.00000	100%	70.1
997s								
129252	28897	1.00000	118	683	3.00000	0.00000	100%	70.4
1000s								
129649	28885	1.00000	115	541	3.00000	0.00000	100%	70.9
1008s								
130226	29077	cutoff	122		3.00000	0.00000	100%	71.0
1011s								
130462	29140	0.00000	118	941	3.00000	0.00000	100%	71.2
1016s								
130768	29226	infeasible	148		3.00000	0.00000	100%	71.3
1020s								
131258	29234	0.00000	107	872	3.00000	0.00000	100%	71.7
1030s								
132022	29333	infeasible	120		3.00000	0.00000	100%	72.1
1037s								
132216	29292	0.00000	122	940	3.00000	0.00000	100%	72.3
1041s								
132478	29323	infeasible	115		3.00000	0.00000	100%	72.5
1051s								
132517	29286	cutoff	115		3.00000	0.00000	100%	72.6
1055s								
132994	29285	infeasible	122		3.00000	0.00000	100%	73.1
1064s								
133231	29306	infeasible	122		3.00000	0.00000	100%	73.4
1068s								
133605	29391	infeasible	128		3.00000	0.00000	100%	73.6
1072s								
134486	29774	infeasible	122		3.00000	0.00000	100%	73.8
1081s								
134557	29723	0.14972	123	903	3.00000	0.00000	100%	73.9
1085s								
134843	29734	0.00000	134	823	3.00000	0.00000	100%	74.1
1090s								
135065	29733	1.00000	122	883	3.00000	0.00000	100%	74.3
1095s								
136039	29925	infeasible	117		3.00000	0.00000	100%	74.8
1103s								
136283	29898	0.00000	125	181	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.0
1108s								
136524	29947	1.00000	176	167	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.2
1284s								
136526	29948	1.00000	137	864	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.2
1285s								
136533	29953	1.00000	144	717	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.2
1290s								
136538	29957	infeasible	94		3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.3
1295s								
136545	29960	0.00000	97	803	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.3
1301s								
136557	29960	0.00000	99	480	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.3
1305s								

---

136608	29967	0.00000	104	795	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.3
1310s								
136876	29934	infeasible	133		3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.3
1315s								
137299	29921	1.00000	119	605	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.2
1320s								
137397	29898	infeasible	152		3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.3
1325s								
137515	29886	infeasible	137		3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.2
1331s								
137802	29857	cutoff	133		3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.2
1335s								
138637	29804	0.01125	125	839	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.2
1340s								
139468	29800	0.00000	118	890	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.2
1345s								
139957	29629	infeasible	131		3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.4
1350s								
140370	29548	0.00547	117	745	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.6
1355s								
141967	29583	infeasible	127		3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.5
1360s								
142789	29410	2.00000	127	759	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.7
1366s								
143994	29442	1.00000	143	112	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.6
1371s								
145293	29375	0.01000	118	803	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.6
1377s								
145597	29254	1.00000	119	793	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.6
1380s								
147110	29293	1.00000	159	815	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.4
1385s								
147118	29298	1.00000	119	803	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.4
1390s								
147131	29301	0.00000	108	438	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.6
1395s								
147141	29305	0.00000	111	350	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.6
1400s								
147181	29320	0.00000	122	613	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.6
1405s								
147401	29303	infeasible	124		3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.6
1410s								
147614	29261	1.00000	127	556	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.6
1415s								
147854	29209	infeasible	119		3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.6
1420s								
148021	29200	0.00000	119	674	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.7
1425s								
148173	29206	infeasible	155		3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.7
1431s								
148225	29186	1.96000	128	767	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.7
1436s								
148488	29099	cutoff	129		3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.9
1440s								
150053	28994	1.02068	142	631	3.00000	0.00000	100%	75.6
1445s								
151749	28575	cutoff	143		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	75.3
1450s								
154051	28101	1.00000	146	660	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	74.8
1455s								

156659	27645	infeasible	146		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	74.3
1460s								
157811	27535	2.00000	145	680	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	74.1
1465s								
157822	27545	1.00000	114	128	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	74.2
1471s								
157832	27544	1.00000	117	127	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	74.2
1475s								
157868	27550	infeasible	121		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	74.2
1480s								
158031	27529	1.00000	129	624	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	74.2
1485s								
158631	27491	1.00000	155	117	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	74.1
1490s								
159694	27437	infeasible	143		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	74.0
1495s								
159732	27425	infeasible	143		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	74.0
1501s								
160420	27265	1.00000	142	416	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	74.0
1505s								
165363	26228	infeasible	159		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	73.0
1510s								
170354	25089	infeasible	146		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	72.0
1515s								
173867	23998	1.00000	143	642	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	71.6
1520s								
178837	23064	infeasible	135		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	70.9
1525s								
183700	22107	1.00730	156	221	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	70.3
1530s								
188316	20909	cutoff	171		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	69.6
1536s								
192341	19939	infeasible	156		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	69.0
1540s								
196622	18809	1.00000	156	587	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	68.5
1545s								
200772	17642	2.00000	158	59	3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	68.0
1550s								
204516	16423	infeasible	138		3.00000	1.00000	66.7%	67.5
1555s								
207567	13642	2.00000	143	78	3.00000	2.00000	33.3%	67.1
1560s								
209440	11717	infeasible	154		3.00000	2.00000	33.3%	66.9
1565s								
210851	10153	2.00000	137	510	3.00000	2.00000	33.3%	66.8
1570s								

Cutting planes:

Gomory: 2  
 Cover: 27  
 Implied bound: 20  
 Clique: 47  
 MIR: 8  
 StrongCG: 3  
 Flow cover: 50  
 GUB cover: 11  
 Inf proof: 66  
 Zero half: 4

Explored 211389 nodes (14241416 simplex iterations) in 1572.23 seconds



---

```
Thread count was 8 (of 8 available processors)

Solution count 8: 3 4 8 ... 87

Optimal solution found (tolerance 3.00e-02)
Best objective 3.000000000000e+00, best bound 3.000000000000e+00, gap
0.0000%
```

**Figure B.4.:** Gurobi log of problem 30<sub>2</sub>-2-96 with MIPStart

## C. Computational results of the customized branch-and-bound algorithm

The columns of Table C.1 are defined as follows

$\delta$  - parameter defined in Section 4.2.2 determining how often the second optimization problem is solved

**Problem** - problem in the usual notation

**BB Nodes** - number of nodes explored provided by the customized branch-and-bound algorithm, non

considering the nodes within the solve calls at each node

**Nodes** - number of explored nodes during the Gurobi MIP solving process

**Optim calls** - total number of optimization calls over all nodes

**Time** - computational time in  $s$ , applies for all of the three columns

Problem	$\delta=0$			$\delta=4$			Gurobi	
	BB Nodes	Optim calls	Time	BB Nodes	Optim calls	Time	Nodes	Time
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-11	25	50	3.435	104	130	11.462	1	0.15
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-12	19	38	3.115	117	146	17.557	1	0.15
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-13	17	34	6.584	117	146	29.246	65	0.22
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-14	23	46	3.892	222	277	31.540	1	0.31
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-15	16	32	2.213	107	133	11.739	1	0.21
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-16	22	44	2.777	154	192	13.195	48	0.20

Problem	$\delta=0$			$\delta=4$			Gurobi	
	BB Nodes	Optim calls	Time	BB Nodes	Optim calls	Time	Nodes	Time
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-17	48	56	7.174	207	258	32.364	178	0.29
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-18	56	112	9.005	232	290	21.936	1	0.13
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-19	16	32	4.211	121	151	26.113	43	0.29
10 <sub>4</sub> -1-20	12	24	1.965	106	162	12.463	1	0.16
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-11	27	54	74.003	408	510	233.049	255	0.84
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-12	147	294	202.108	779	973	3044.674	2098	3.34
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-13	79	158	157.804	858	1072	2278.826	1125	2.26
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-14	76	152	83.478	464	580	2198.329	251	0.66
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-15	30	60	1768.049	122	152	2748.781	126	0.81
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-16	58	118	106.561	774	967	2788.792	333	0.76
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-17	69	138	48.933	460	575	314	539	1.34
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-18	20	40	9.111	367	458	190.308	1	0.73
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-19	37	74	25.237	312	390	471.718	93	0.65
15 <sub>4</sub> -1-20	38	76	27.254	343	428	287.763	284	0.73

**Table C.1.:** Computational results Heuristic

## D. Computational results of the sequence-to-sequence network

The columns of Table [D.1](#) are defined as follows

**aTSS** - adjusted test set size, in number of tuples of sequences; the test set is 30% of the data set; the aTSS is obtained by removing calculated sequences of length  $\neq n$  from the test set

$\mu(\text{ICC})$  - mean value of number of incorrect color codes over all sequences in aTSS as defined in [\(5.17\)](#)

$\mu(\text{CPCC})$  - mean value of number of correctly placed color codes

**P** - number of permutations, sequences with  $\text{NICC} = 0$ , share in brackets

$\mu(d_{NN})$  - mean value of distance defined in [\(5.18\)](#), defined for permutations and thus calculated for sequences with  $\text{ICC} = 0$

**RS** - number of removed sequences; tuples of sequences, where the length of the calculated sequence is not equal to  $n$  are removed from the set before analysing

**OS** - number of optimal solutions,  $\mu(d_{NN}) = 0$

**TT** - training time of the neural network in  $s$

The mean values in Table [D.1](#) are rounded up to two decimal points and to three decimal points for **P**, respectively.

Data set	aTSS	$\mu(\text{ICC})$	$\mu(\text{CPCC})$	P	$\mu(d_{NN})$	OS	RS	TT
NN-10 <sub>4</sub> -1-min	267	3.01	5.52	16(0.06)	7	0	0	516

<b>Data set</b>	<b>aTSS</b>	<b><math>\mu(\text{ICC})</math></b>	<b><math>\mu(\text{CPCC})</math></b>	<b>P</b>	<b><math>\mu(d_{NN})</math></b>	<b>OS</b>	<b>RS</b>	<b>TT</b>
NN-10 <sub>4</sub> -1-max	1235	2.06	6.12	285(0.23)	6.05	20	5	1800
NN-10 <sub>4</sub> -2	3360	1.48	6.02	1302(0.39)	5.33	142	0	5227
NN-15 <sub>4</sub> -1-min	300	3.51	8.22	13(0.04)	15.08	0	0	711
NN-15 <sub>4</sub> -1-max	1498	3.44	8.39	99(0.07)	13.8	1	1	3028
NN-15 <sub>4</sub> -2	3350	2	9.65	790(0.24)	7.38	45	10	7178
NN-20 <sub>4</sub> -1-min	298	6.56	10.38	2(0.01)	53	0	2	924
NN-20 <sub>4</sub> -1-max	1475	3.06	12.39	141(0.1)	13.82	2	25	4043
NN-20 <sub>4</sub> -2	3324	2.91	12.99	393(0.12)	12.68	9	36	9453
NN-30 <sub>4</sub> -1-min	153	20.35	13.27	0(0)	NaN	0	147	1512
NN-30 <sub>4</sub> -1-max	1498	4.34	19.59	43(0.03)	36.33	0	2	6615
NN-30 <sub>4</sub> -2	3358	4.26	20.93	173(0.05)	25.28	0	2	15352
NN-30 <sub>8</sub> -1-min	168	17.55	11.55	0(0)	NaN	0	132	1666
NN-30 <sub>8</sub> -1-max	1491	7.53	14.81	4(0)	66	0	9	6997
NN-30 <sub>8</sub> -2	3323	8.72	15.46	1(0)	70	0	37	17613
NN-40 <sub>4</sub> -1-min	0	NaN	NaN	0(0)	NaN	0	300	2209
NN-40 <sub>4</sub> -1-max	708	7.95	23.12	1(0)	70	0	792	10056
NN-40 <sub>4</sub> -2	3107	5.07	29.71	94(0.03)	37.17	1	253	26851
NN-40 <sub>8</sub> -1-min	7	33.14	13.71	0(0)	NaN	0	293	1247
NN-40 <sub>8</sub> -1-max	2759	10.95	18.25	1(0)	132	0	123	9957
NN-40 <sub>8</sub> -2	3356	8.47	22.18	1(0)	38	0	4	26138
NN-50 <sub>4</sub> -1-min	0	NaN	NaN	0(0)	NaN	0	300	2773
NN-50 <sub>4</sub> -1-max	548	8.16	27.95	4(0.01)	164	0	952	14184
NN-50 <sub>4</sub> -2	3360	6.5	32.79	34(0.01)	94.76	0	0	36625
NN-50 <sub>8</sub> -1-min	0	NaN	NaN	0(0)	NaN	0	300	2653
NN-50 <sub>8</sub> -1-max	212	12.76	22.98	0(0)	NaN	0	1288	16585

<b>Data set</b>	<b>aTSS</b>	<b><math>\mu(\text{ICC})</math></b>	<b><math>\mu(\text{CPCC})</math></b>	<b>P</b>	<b><math>\mu(d_{NN})</math></b>	<b>OS</b>	<b>RS</b>	<b>TT</b>
NN-50 <sub>8</sub> -2	3360	9.28	27.79	2(0)	137	0	0	37 006

**Table D.1.:** Results for the neural network

The columns of Table D.2 are defined as in Table D.1. We use the following parameter settings

**NHU** - number of hidden units

the word embedding layer in the encoder

**EmDim** - embedding dimension of

configuration	aTSS	$\mu(\text{ICC})$	$\mu(\text{CPCC})$	<b>P</b>	$\mu(d_{NN})$	<b>OS</b>	<b>RS</b>	<b>TT</b>
NN-20 <sub>4</sub> -2								
NHU= 20	1500	4.88	11.53	34(0.02)	34	0	0	3261
NHU= 200	1500	3.18	11.43	129(0.09)	19.57	0	0	5987
EmDim= 2 NHU= 50	1500	3.39	12.83	105(0.07)	18.06	0	0	4654
NN-40 <sub>4</sub> -2								
NHU= 20	165	10.04	21.4	0(0)	NaN	0	1235	7494
NHU= 200	0	NaN	NaN	0(0)	NaN	0	1500	19360

**Table D.2.:** Results for parameter configurations